

UNITED STATES STAMPS



SALE 982

WEDNESDAY, THURSDAY & FRIDAY

DECEMBER 16-18, 2009

Robert A. Siegel

AUCTION GALLERIES, INC.

Sale 982—Wednesday, Thursday and Friday, December 16-18, 2009

United States Stamps

Featuring the 3c 1851-57 Collection formed by Frank G. Ford

Live auction to be held at Siegel Auction Galleries,
60 East 56th Street (Park/Madison), 4th Floor, New York City

Most lots offered without reserves

Lots are sold subject to a 15% buyer's premium and
any applicable sales tax (or customs duty for non-U.S. buyers)



WEDNESDAY, DECEMBER 16

Session One (lots 5001-5124) at 10:30 a.m.

Postmasters' Provisionals	lots 5001-5004
1847 Issue and Reproduction	5005-5033
1851-56 Issue	5034-5096
1857-60 Issue (1c-3c)	5097-5124

Session Two (lots 5125-5530) at 1:30 p.m.

1857-60 Issue (5c-90c) & Reprints	lots 5125-5177
1861-68 Issues and Re-Issue	5178-5288
1869 Pictorial Issue and Re-Issue	5289-5402
1870-88 Bank Note Issue	5403-5516
1890-93 Issue	5517-5530

THURSDAY, DECEMBER 17

Session Three (lots 5531-5671) at 10:30 a.m.

Columbian Issue	lots 5531-5593
1894-98 Bureau Issues	5594-5636
Trans-Mississippi Issue	5637-5659
Pan-American Issue	5660-5671

Session Four (lots 5672-6022) at 1:30 p.m.

1902-08 Issue	lots 5672-5707
Louisiana Purchase & Jamestown Issues	5708-5724
1908-12 Issues incl. Bluish Paper	5725-5779
Panama-Pacific Issue	5780-5794
1912-15 Issues	5795-5859
1916-22 Issues	5860-5936
1922 and Later Issues	5937-6022

FRIDAY, DECEMBER 18

Session Five (lots 6023-6255) at 10:30 a.m.

Air Post and Back-of-Book	lots 6023-6222
Group Lots	6223-6255

Pre-Sale Viewing—Monday & Tuesday, December 14-15, 10-4 and by appointment

Robert A. Siegel

AUCTION GALLERIES, INC.

60 EAST 56TH STREET, 4TH FLOOR, NEW YORK, N.Y. 10022

Phone (212) 753-6421 • Fax (212) 753-6429 • E-mail: stamps@siegelauctions.com

Catalogues, internet bidding, resources, archives and the Siegel Encyclopedia at
siegelauctions.com



Robert A. Siegel

AUCTION GALLERIES, INC.

60 EAST 56TH STREET, 4TH FLOOR, NEW YORK, N.Y. 10022
 Phone (212) 753-6421 • Fax (212) 753-6429 • E-mail: stamps@siegelauctions.com
siegelauctions.com



Scott R. Trepel
 President
 strepel
siegelauctions.com



John P. Zuckerman
 Senior Vice President
 jzuckerman
siegelauctions.com



Corey Long
 Vice President
 clong
siegelauctions.com



Starr Tucker-Ortega
 Accounts
 stamps
siegelauctions.com



Carlene Counihan
 Bids and Inquiries
 carlene
siegelauctions.com

Scott R. Trepel Principal Auctioneer (licensed by NYC Dept. of Consumer Affairs, #795952)
 Nathaniel Estes Catalogue and Digital Production

Information for Bidders

Bidding

The following means are available for placing bids:

- 1) Attending the Live Auction in Person:** All bidders must register for a paddle, and new bidders must provide references at least three business days in advance of the sale.
- 2) Live Internet Bidding:** Instructions for participating as a Live Internet Bidder are provided on the page opposite.
- 3) Phone Bidding:** Bidders can be connected to the sale by phone and bid through a member of staff. Requests for phone bidding are subject to approval (please contact our office at least 24 hours before the sale). A signed Bid Form is required.
- 4) Absentee Bids.** All bids received in advance of the sale, either by mail, fax, phone, e-mail or internet, are Absentee Bids, which instruct the auctioneer to bid up to a specific amount on one or more lots in the sale. Absentee Bids sent by phone, fax or e-mail should arrive at least one hour prior to the start of the sale session. Bids entered through Live Internet Bidding will be visible to the auctioneer during the sale. Written bids should be entered legibly on the Bid Form in the sale catalogue. E-mail and internet bids should be carefully typed and double-checked. All new bidders must provide references. We recommend calling or e-mailing to confirm that Absentee Bids sent by mail, fax or e-mail have been received and entered.

Pre-Sale Viewing

Subject to availability, certain lots (except group lots) can be sent to known clients for examination. Requests must be made no later than 7 days prior to the sale. Lots must be returned on the day received. Postage/insurance costs will be invoiced.

In addition to regular viewing, clients may view lots by appointment. Our staff will be pleased to answer questions or provide additional information about lots.

Expert Certification

Individual items offered without a current certificate (PF dated within the past five years of sale; PSE dated January 2004 or later) may be purchased subject to independent certification of genuineness and our description. **Please refer to the Conditions of Sale and Grading Terms for policies governing certification.**

Shipping and Delivery

Procedures and charges for shipping lots are printed on the back of the Bid Form. **Bidders are responsible for all prescribed shipping charges and any applicable sales tax or customs duties.**

Price Realized

Prices realized are sent with each invoice. Bidders with e-mail will receive a Bid Results report after the sale. Session results are posted immediately to siegelauctions.com

Live Internet Bidding at Siegel Auctions



Bidding from your computer lets you be part of the live auction from anywhere in the world!

There's no substitute for following the auction in real time. Live Internet Bidding lets you bid and buy as though you were right there in the saleroom.

And it's easy. Just start by following the simple steps to become a registered Live Internet Bidder. Once you've been approved for bidding, you can listen to the auction and place bids with the click of a mouse.

This step-by-step guide will instruct you how to register, set your browser and use the bidding interface.

1 Registering with Stamp Auction Network and Siegel Auction Galleries

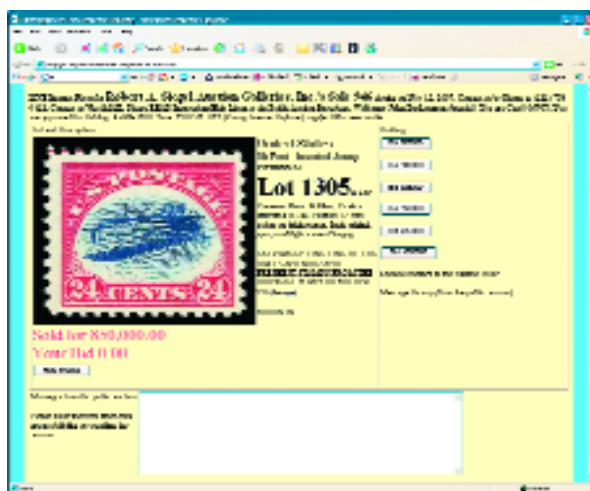
Live Internet Bidding is managed by Stamp Auction Network (SAN). To bid, you must be registered and approved by *both* SAN and Siegel. To decide what you need to do, choose the description below that best fits you.

I've already registered with SAN and have been approved by Siegel for internet bidding. You're ready for Step 2.

I've never registered with SAN, but I'm a Siegel client. Go to stampauctionnetwork.com/siegel and click on "Register" at the top. Check the box for Robert A. Siegel Auction Galleries (under "R") and submit the form, indicating you are a Siegel client. Once registered at SAN, you're ready for Step 2.

I've never registered with SAN, and this is the first time I've bid with Siegel. Go to stampauctionnetwork.com/siegel and click on "Register" at the top. Check the box for Robert A. Siegel Auction Galleries (under "R") and submit the form **with your trade references** (please, no family members or credit card companies as references). Once registered at SAN and approved by Siegel for bidding, you're ready for Step 2.

I've bid through SAN before, but this is the first time I've bid in a Siegel sale. Then you just need to be approved by Siegel. Go to stampauctionnetwork.com/siegel and click on "Update Registration" at the top. Your SAN account information will be sent to us for approval (you might be asked for other trade references). Once approved by Siegel for bidding, you can move to Step 2.



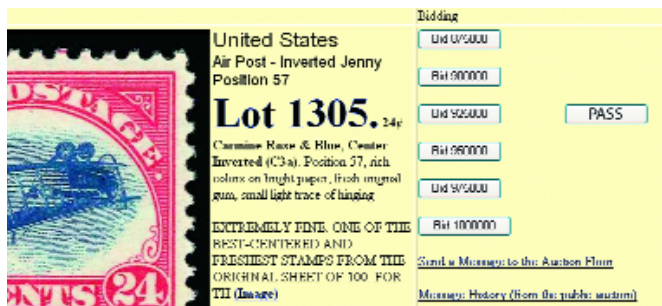
2 Using your browser for Live Internet Bidding and understanding the way it works.

Live Internet Bidding works by providing an audio feed of the auction (for anyone using Internet Explorer) and by allowing registered bidders to observe and place bids. The bidding interface shows a photo and description of the lot, the current bid (and your bidding status), and options for placing competitive bids. To join the auction, go to stampauctionnetwork.com/siegel. You can also log on at siegelauctions.com

The visual interface will work with any browser on both PC and Mac operating systems. However, the audio feed only works with Internet Explorer on a PC with ActiveX software installed. If ActiveX is not on your computer, you will have the option to install it.

Before bidding by internet for the first time, we recommend finding a sale in progress and listening to the public broadcast or logging in as a registered bidder. This will help you develop a feel for the sale tempo and bidding interface.

"System down" or "lost connection" events do occasionally happen. If you have any problems with Live Internet Bidding, please call 212-753-6421 for immediate assistance.



3 Using Live Internet Bidding to bid, track results and communicate with the auctioneer.

When you're logged on as a Live Internet Bidder, the screen will display buttons with bid increments. After you click on a bid amount, the auctioneer is immediately notified of your bid. Retracting a bid is usually not acceptable, so please bid carefully.

If you bid, then decide to stop, please use the "Pass" button, which appears once you've started bidding. This tells the auctioneer not to wait for another bid from you.

You can send messages to the auctioneer (for example, a request for extension). You can also track prior realizations from the bidding screen.

Conditions of Sale (please read carefully before bidding)

The property described in this catalogue will be offered at public auction by Robert A. Siegel Auction Galleries, Inc. ("Galleries") on behalf of various consignors and itself or affiliated companies. By bidding on any lot, whether directly or by or through an agent, in person, or by telephone, facsimile or any other means, the bidder acknowledges and agrees to all of the following Conditions of Sale.

1. The highest bidder acknowledged by the auctioneer shall be the buyer. The term "final bid" means the last bid acknowledged by the auctioneer, which is normally the highest bid offered. **The purchase price payable by the buyer will be the sum of the final bid and a commission of 15% of the final bid ("buyer's premium"), together with any sales tax, use tax or customs duties due on the sale.**

2. The auctioneer has the right to reject any bid, to advance the bidding at his discretion and, in the event of a dispute between bidders, to determine the successful bidder, to continue the bidding or to reoffer and resell the lot in dispute. The Galleries' record of the final sale shall be conclusive.

3. All bids are per numbered lot in the catalogue unless otherwise announced by the auctioneer at the time of sale. The right is reserved to group two or more lots, to withdraw any lot or lots from the sale, or to act on behalf of the seller. The Galleries will execute bidding instructions on behalf of clients, but will not be responsible for the failure to execute such bids or for any errors in the execution of such bids.

4. **Lots with numbers followed by the symbol ° are offered subject to a confidential minimum bid ("reserve"), below which the lot will not be sold. The absence of the symbol ° means that the lot is offered without a reserve. If there is no reserve, the auctioneer has sole discretion to establish a minimum opening bid and may refuse an offer of less than half of the published estimate. Any lot that does not reach its reserve or opening bid requested by the auctioneer will be announced as "passed" and excluded from the prices realized lists after the sale. The Galleries may have a direct or indirect ownership interest in any or all lots in the sale resulting from an advance of monies or goods-in-trade or a guarantee of minimum net proceeds made by the Galleries to the seller.**

5. Subject to the exclusions listed in 5(A), the Galleries will accept the return of lots which have been misidentified or which have obvious faults that were present when the lot was in the Galleries' custody, but not so noted in the lot description. **All disputed lots must be received by the Galleries intact with the original packing material within 5 days of delivery to the buyer but no later than 30 days from the sale date. (5A) EXCLUSIONS:** The following lots may not be returned for any reason: lots containing 10 or more items; lots from buyers who registered for the pre-sale exhibition or received lots by postal viewing, thereby having had the opportunity to inspect them before the sale; any lot described with "faults," "defects" or a specific fault may not be returned because of any secondary fault. Photographed lots may not be returned because of centering, margins, short/nibbed perforations or other factors shown in the illustrations. Lots may not be returned for any of the following reasons: the color of the item does not match the color reproduction in the sale catalogue or website listing; the description contains inaccurate information about the quantity known or reported; or a certification service grades a stamp lower than the grade stated in the description.

6. Successful bidders, unless they have established credit with the Galleries prior to the sale, must make payment in full before the lots will be delivered. Buyers not known to the Galleries must make payment in full within 3 days from the date of sale. **The Galleries retains the right to demand a cash deposit from anyone prior to bidder registration and/or to demand payment at the time the lot is knocked down to the highest bidder, for any reason whatsoever.** In the event that any buyer refuses or fails to make payment in cash

for any lot at the time it is knocked down to him, the auctioneer reserves the right to reoffer the lot immediately for sale to the highest bidder. **Credit cards are not accepted as payment.**

7. If the purchase price has not been paid within the time limit specified above, nor lots taken up within 7 days from the date of sale, the lots will be resold by whatever means deemed appropriate by the Galleries, and any loss incurred from resale will be charged to the defaulting buyer. Any account more than 30 days in arrears will be subject to a late payment charge of 1½% per month as long as the account remains in arrears. Any expenses incurred in securing payment from delinquent accounts will be charged to the defaulter. A fee of \$250.00 per check will be charged for each check returned for insufficient funds.

8. All lots are sold as genuine. **Any lot accompanied by a certificate issued by The Philatelic Foundation within 5 years of the sale date or by Professional Stamp Experts since January 2004 is sold "as is" and in accordance with the description on the certificate. Such lots may not be returned for any reason, including but not limited to a contrary certificate of opinion.** Buyers who wish to obtain a certificate for any item that does not have a P.F. or P.S.E. certificate (dated as above) may do so, provided that the following conditions are met: (1) the purchase price must be paid in full, (2) the item must be submitted to an acceptable expertizing committee with a properly executed application form within 21 days of the sale, (3) a copy of the application form must be given to the Galleries, (4) in the event that an adverse opinion is received, the Galleries retain the right to resubmit the item on the buyer's behalf for reconsideration, without time limit or other restrictions, (5) unless written notification to the contrary is received, items submitted for certification will be considered cleared 90 days from the date of sale, and (6) in the event any item is determined to be "not as described", the buyer will be refunded the purchase price and the certification fee up to \$600.00 unless otherwise agreed.

9. Until paid for in full, all lots remain the property of the Galleries on behalf of the seller.

10. Agents executing bids on behalf of clients will be held responsible for all purchases made on behalf of clients unless otherwise arranged prior to the sale.

11. The buyer assumes all risk for delivery of purchased lots and agrees to pay for prescribed shipping costs. Buyers outside the U.S. are responsible for all customs duties.

12. **The bidder consents that any action or proceeding against it may be commenced and maintained in any court within the State of New York or in the United States District Court for the Southern District of New York, that the courts of the State of New York and United States District Court for the Southern District of New York shall have jurisdiction with respect to the subject matter hereof and the person of the bidder. The bidder agrees not to assert any defense to any action or proceeding initiated by Galleries based upon improper venue or inconvenient forum. The bidder agrees that any action brought by the bidder shall be commenced and maintained only in a Federal Court in the United States District Court for the Southern District of New York or the State Court in the county in which Galleries has its principal place of business in New York. These Terms and Conditions shall be governed by and construed in accordance with the substantive laws of the State of New York.**

SCOTT R. TREPEL, Principal Auctioneer

Auctioneer's License No. 795952
N.Y.C. Department of Consumer Affairs
80 Lafayette Street, New York, N.Y. 10013
Telephone (212) 577-0111

Revised 1/2008 15%

Copyright Notice

© 2009, Robert A. Siegel Auction Galleries, Inc. This catalogue in all versions, printed and electronic, is protected by copyright. The descriptions, format, illustrations and information used herein may not be reprinted, distributed or copied in any form without the express written consent of Robert A. Siegel Auction Galleries. Application for permission may be made in writing.

Grades, Abbreviations and Values Used in Descriptions

Grades and Centering

Our descriptions contain detailed information and observations about each item's condition. We have also assigned grades to stamps and covers, which reflect our subjective assessment. For stamps, the margin width, centering and gum are described and graded according to generally-accepted standards (an approximate correlation to numeric grades is provided at right). Although we believe our grades are accurate, they are not always exactly aligned with third-party grading terms or standards for all issues. **A lot may not be returned because a certification service grades a stamp lower than the grade stated in the description. Information from the P.S.E. Stamp Market Quarterly and P.S.E. Population ReportSM is the most current available, but lots may not be returned due to errors or changes in statistics or data.**

Extremely Fine Gem (90-100): The term "Gem" describes condition that is the finest possible for the issue. This term is equivalent to "Superb" used by grading services.

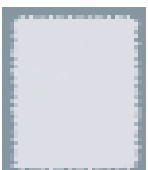

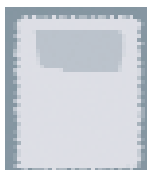

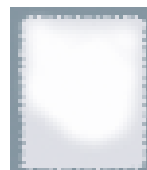
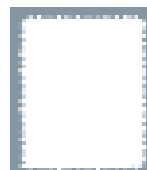
Extremely Fine (80-90): Exceptionally large/wide margins or near perfect centering.

Very Fine (70-85): Normal-size margins for the issue and well-centered with the design a bit closer to one side. "Very Fine and choice" applies to stamps that have desirable traits such as rich color, sharp impression, freshness or clarity of cancel.

Fine (60-70): Smaller than usual margins or noticeably off center. Pre-1890 issues may have the design touched in places.

Very Good (below 60): Attractive appearance, but margins or perforations cut into the design.

Guide to Gum Condition

Gum Categories:	MINT N.H.	ORIGINAL GUM (O.G.)				NO GUM
	 Mint Never Hinged <i>Free from any disturbance</i>	 Lightly Hinged <i>Faint impression of a removed hinge over a small area</i>	 Hinge Mark or Remnant <i>Prominent hinged spot with part or all of the hinge remaining</i>	 Part o.g. <i>Approximately half or more of the gum intact</i>	 Small part o.g. <i>Approximately less than half of the gum intact</i>	 No gum <i>Only if issued with gum</i>
Catalogue Symbol:	★ ★	★	★	★	★	(★)
PRE-1890 ISSUES	<i>Pre-1890 stamps in these categories trade at a premium over Scott value</i>			Scott Value for “O.G.”		Scott “No Gum” Values thru No. 218
1890-1935 ISSUES	Scott “Never Hinged” Values for Nos. 219-771	Scott Value for “O.G.” (Actual value will be affected by the degree of hinging)		Disturbed Original Gum: Gum showing noticeable effects of humidity, climate or hinging over more than half of the gum. The significance of gum disturbance in valuing a stamp in any of the Original Gum categories depends on the degree of disturbance, the rarity and normal gum condition of the issue and other variables affecting quality. For example, stamps issued in tropical climates are expected to have some		
1935 TO DATE	Scott Value for “Unused”					

Covers

Minor nicks, short edge tears, flap tears and slight reduction at one side are normal conditions for 19th century envelopes. Folded letters should be expected to have at least one file fold. Light cleaning of covers and small mends along the edges are accepted forms of conservation. Unusual covers may have a common stamp with a slight crease or tiny tear. **These flaws exist in virtually all 19th century covers and are not always described. They are not grounds for return.**

Catalogue Values and Estimates

Unless otherwise noted, the currently available *Scott Catalogue* values are quoted in dollars with a decimal point. Other catalogues are often used for foreign countries or specialized areas and are referred to by their common name: *Stanley Gibbons* (SG), *Dietz*, *American Air Mail Catalogue* (AAMC), *Michel*, *Zumstein*, *Facit*, etc. Estimates are indicated with an "E." and reflect our conservative valuation in dollars. Reserves will never exceed the low end of the estimate range; they will sometimes exceed Scott Catalogue value for stamps in Extremely Fine condition.

Because of certain pricing inconsistencies in the *Scott Catalogue*—for example, blocks that have no gum, the absence of premiums for Mint N.H. items, etc.—we cannot guarantee the accuracy of values quoted for multiples, specialized items and collection lots. We generally try to be conservative, but buyers may not return a lot because of a discrepancy in catalogue value due to Scott pricing inconsistencies.

Symbols and Abbreviations (see chart above for gum symbols)

⊞	Block	E	Essay	pmk.	Postmark	No.	Scott Catalogue Number
⊞	Cover	P	Proof	cds	Circular Datestamp	hs	Handstamp
FC	Fancy Cancel	TC	Trial Color Proof	var.	Variety	ms.	Manuscript

Resources

siegelauctions.com



Catalogues, Prices Realized, POWER SEARCH and MY SIEGEL

Images and descriptions for all current sale catalogues are available from our website.

An archive of past sales (from Sale 786, April 1997) and prices realized (from Sale 742, May 1992) is constantly maintained to allow users to search for items and information from past sales.

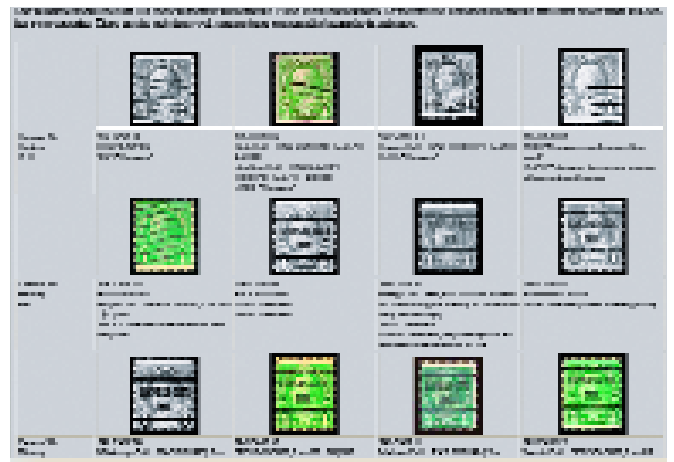
Power Search™ and My Siegel™ allow you to create and save highly specialized data searches, and to receive e-mail notifications of related items in future sales.



The Siegel Encyclopedia and Rarities Census

This feature of our website contains a wealth of information gleaned from decades of philatelic research by the dedicated philatelists at Siegel.

The up-to-date census data for 19th and 20th century U.S. rarities are a valuable resource for buyers, sellers and researchers. Every recorded example of more than 30 different rare stamps is described and, in most cases, photographed.



Informative Video Presentations

Downloadable video documentaries tell the stories of stamps and covers, such as the famous Inverted “Jenny.” This is the ideal way to introduce philately to others.

FIRST SESSION (LOTS 5001-5124)
WEDNESDAY, DECEMBER 16, 2009, AT 10:30 A.M.

UNITED STATES STAMPS
POSTMASTERS' PROVISIONALS



5001

5001°

Brattleboro Vt., 5c Black on Buff (5X1). Position 5 from the upper right corner of the sheet of ten, large margins all around, guideline at left and bottom right, trace of adjoining stamp also shows at bottom, a marvelous deep impression with every line of engraving printed in perfect clarity, tied at lower right by vivid red "Paid" straightline on small piece of cover

EXTREMELY FINE GEM. ONE OF THE THREE FINEST EXAMPLES OF THE BRATTLEBORO POSTMASTER'S PROVISIONAL STAMP, OF WHICH A TOTAL OF 32 ARE KNOWN OFF COVER, INCLUDING FIVE SOUND COPIES.

Of the 32 off-cover Brattleboro stamps recorded by Philip T. Wall, five are sound. Only three of the five have four full margins (the framelines are touched on two others). These three sound four-margin stamps are as follows: 1) Position 5, tied by red "Paid" on piece, the example offered here, last sold in our 2000 Rarities sale for \$32,500 hammer; 2) Position 1, red "Paid", offered as part of the Lapham-Colson-Wall reconstruction, Christie's Oct. 12, 1989 sale, lot 628; and 3) Position 9, light red manuscript control mark, offered as part of the Lapham-Colson-Wall reconstruction (Christie's Oct. 12, 1989 sale, lot 628) and in our Sale 826, lot 103. In addition to the off-cover stamps recorded by Wall, there are six sound stamps still on covers.

With 2000 P.F. certificate. The Scott Catalogue value of \$11,000.00 does not reflect a transaction involving any of the sound stamps. E. 20,000-30,000



5002

New York N.Y., 5c Black, "A.C.M." Initials (9X1b). Large margins, intense shade and impression which is nicely complemented by blue ms. cancel

EXTREMELY FINE. A BEAUTIFUL EXAMPLE OF THE 5-CENT NEW YORK POSTMASTER'S PROVISIONAL WITH THE A.C.M. SIGNATURE.

With 2004 P.F. certificate. 700.00

5002



5003



5004

5003 ★★ **Providence R.I., 5c Gray Black (10X1).** Mint N.H., Position 11, large margins with **sheet margin** at bottom, detailed impression, Extremely Fine Gem, a superb stamp in every respect, PSE Encapsulated (XF-Superb 95; unlisted in SMQ), Scott Retail as hinged..... 350.00

5004 ★ **Providence R.I., 5c Gray Black (10X1).** Original gum, large margins incl. sheet margin at right, bright shade, Very Fine and choice 350.00

1847 ISSUE



5005

5005 ★ **5c Red Brown (1).** Horizontal pair, original gum with characteristic crackly texture, large to huge margins incl. part of adjoining stamps at top, bright color, right stamp small toned spot at bottom left of little consequence

EXTREMELY FINE. A RARE AND DESIRABLE ORIGINAL-GUM PAIR OF THE 5-CENT 1847 ISSUE.

Multiples with original gum should be considered rare. The last pair we offered in *any* shade was in our 2002 Drucker sale.

With 2005 P.S.E. certificate 16,000.00

- 5006 **5c Red Brown (1).** Huge margins including **sheet margin at left**, ample at top right, fresh and bright color on nicely blued paper, New York red square grid cancel, Very Fine and choice, ex Wall, with 2000 P.F. certificate. 550.00



5006



- 5007 **5c Red Brown (1).** Large even margins all around, bright shade, bold strikes of Baltimore red "5" numeral cancel, Extremely Fine, with 1984 P.F. and 2008 P.S.E. certificates (VF-XF 85; SMQ \$540.00)..... 650.00
- 5008 **5c Red Brown (1).** Large margins all around, rich color nicely complemented by blue town cancel, fresh and Extremely Fine, with 2002 P.F. certificate 675.00
- 5009 **5c Red Brown (1).** Large to full margins, light red grid cancel, Extremely Fine, with 2009 P.F. certificate (VF-XF 85) 550.00
- 5010 **5c Red Brown (1).** Large to huge margins, tied by red grid cancel on small piece, gorgeous color with sharp impression, Very Fine and choice 550.00
- 5011 **5c Red Brown (1).** Three clear to large margins, slightly in at top, tiny corner creases at top right, cancelled by **six-ring Canadian target in black**, one of the rarer markings on 1847 issue stamps and a great strike, with 1996 P. F. certificate..... 3,100.00
- 5012 **5c Brown (1).** Ample to large margins, deep color, red grid cancel, pressed vertical crease, nearly Very Fine appearance 550.00



- 5013 **5c Brown (1).** Three large margins, just in at bottom, tiny spot of ms. and also with magenta Hartford circular datestamp, Fine, with 2005 P.F. certificate..... 825.00
- 5014 **5c Red Brown (1).** Reconstructed block of four comprising two horizontal pairs with matching red grid cancels, probably removed from the same cover, right stamps Dot in "S" variety, large margins to slightly in, neat red grid cancels, bottom right strengthened corner crease, otherwise Fine, an impressive-looking multiple, Scott Retail for intact used block of four is \$27,500.00, Scott Retail as shown for two used pairs..... 2,400.00
- 5015 **5c Dark Brown, Double Transfer Ty. A (1a-A).** Position 80R1, showing clear double transfer at top, large to huge margins, deep rich color, neat ms. "X" cancel, Extremely Fine, an attractive example of this plate variety, with 1988 P.F. and 2006 P.S.E. certificates (VF 80; SMQ \$450.00 for normal stamp), the mystifying VF 80 grade must reflect pen cancel..... 675.00
- 5016 **5c Orange Brown (1b).** Large to full margins, rich color and sharp impression, blue grid cancel, Very Fine, with 2009 P.F. certificate 1,135.00
- 5017 (★) **5c Red Orange (1c).** Trace of original gum, nearly three margins (partially touches at left), cut in at right, tiny corner crease bottom right, rare shade, with 1996 P.S.E. certificate which does not mention the trivial corner crease and 2002 P.F. certificate, Scott Retail as unused (no gum) is \$9,500.00..... E. 750-1,000



- 5018 **10c Black (2).** Large to huge margins, attractive grayish black shade, interesting plating marks with right frame line extending above the top one and tiny gap at top left frame corner, also stitch watermark at top, red grid cancel, Extremely Fine, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate (XF 90; SMQ \$1,700.00)..... 1,250.00

5018



- 5019 **10c Black (2).** Large to huge margins, intense color, light blue circular datestamp, Extremely Fine, with 2009 P.F. certificate (XF 90) 1,300.00
- 5020 **10c Black (2).** Ample to large margins, intense shade and proof-like impression, light strike of red grid cancel, Very Fine and choice, a pretty stamp, with 2008 P.F. certificate ... 1,250.00
- 5021 **10c Black (2).** Ample to huge margins, clear impression with neat red grid cancel, Very Fine 1,250.00
- 5022 **10c Black (2).** Ample to large margins, red grid cancels, Very Fine, with 1994 P.F. certificate 1,250.00
- 5023 **10c Black (2).** Margins clear all around, intense shade, neat strike of red grid cancel, Very Fine, with 1990 P.F. and 2008 P.S.E. certificates 1,250.00
- 5024 **10c Black (2).** Large to full margins, intense shade and impression, light strike of red grid cancel, light horizontal crease and tiny corner crease at top right, appears Very Fine..... 1,250.00
- 5025 **10c Black (2).** Ample to large margins, excellent impression on nicely blued paper, light **red numeral "10" cancel**, Very Fine and attractive..... 1,500.00
- 5026 **10c Black (2).** Three huge margins, ample at top, lightened blue cancel, couple small thin spots, appears Very Fine, with 2009 P.F. certificate 1,400.00
- 5027 **5c Red Brown, 10c Black (1-2).** Two of each, both 5c and one 10c ample to large margins, other 10c large margins to partially in at right, one 5c cancel removed, other blue grid cancel, 10c **black** and red grid (also ms. line) cancels, mixed condition, overall Fine appearance, Scott Retail for the 10c with red and ms. cancels as ms. cancelled.....*Not illustrated* 3,675.00

1875 REPRODUCTION OF 1847 ISSUE

- 5028 P **5c Red Brown, 10c Black, Reproduction, Plate Proofs on Card (3P4-4P4).** Ample to huge margins, Very Fine and choice.....**(Photo Ex)** 400.00
- 5029 **5c Red Brown, Reproduction (3).** Without gum as issued, ample to large margins, lovely color and strong impression, Extremely Fine, also incl. No. 4P3 rebacked (not counted) ... 800.00



5030



5031



5032



5033

- 5030 ★ **5c Red Brown, Reproduction (3).** Without gum as issued, large margins, bright and crisp, Extremely Fine, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate (XF 90; SMQ \$1,000.00)..... 750.00
- 5031 ★ **5c Red Brown, Reproduction (3).** Without gum as issued, three ample to large margins, ample to barely in at left, tiny edge wrinkles at right, Fine 750.00
- 5032 ★ **5c Red Brown, Reproduction (3).** Without gum as issued, three large to huge margins, ample to clear at top, toned spot, otherwise Fine..... 750.00
- 5033 ★ **10c Black, Reproduction (4).** Without gum as issued, large to ample margins, Very Fine, with 2008 P.S.E. certificate..... 900.00

1851-56 ISSUE



5034



5035



5036

- 5034 **1c Blue, Ty. II (7).** Position 2R4, huge margins to just barely in at upper right ornament, neatly cancelled by town datestamp, gorgeous Plate 4 color and early impression, Very Fine and choice, scarce, Plate 4 Type II stamps only come from the top row where they show full ornaments at top, mirroring the bottom row where the rare Type Ia stamps have full plumes at bottom, ex Hansen, with 1984 and 2002 P.F. certificates... 1,100.00
- 5035 **1c Blue, Ty. II (7).** Huge margins incl. significant portion of adjoining stamp at right, rich color, neat strike of circular datestamp, Extremely Fine Gem, accompanied by cover and part of adjoining stamp, with 2009 P.F. certificate 170.00
- 5036 **1c Blue, Ty. II (7).** Large margins, dark shade, neat circular datestamp, Extremely Fine, with 2007 P.S.E. certificate (XF 90; SMQ \$365.00)..... 170.00



5037



5038

- 5037 **1c Blue, Ty. II, Plate 3 (7).** Large margins to just touched at top, distinctive Plate 3 color and mottled impression, cancelled by town datestamp, Very Fine, with 2005 P.F. certificate as Plate 3 but declining opinion as to exact plate position..... 600.00
- 5038 **1c Blue, Ty. II, Plate 3 (7).** Position 23R3, curl over "C" variety, ample margins to just barely in, deep shade, lightly cancelled by circular datestamp, Very Fine, plated examples from Plate 3 are scarce, with 2003 P.F. certificate 600.00
- 5039 **1c Blue, Ty. II, Plate 2 Crack (7 var).** Reconstruction of the crack with Positions 2L (ms. cancel), 12L, 13L and 23L, margins vary, minor flaws, Fine-Very Fine and scarce reconstruction 1,560.00



5039



5040

5040

1c Blue, Ty. III (8). Ample to large margins, deep rich plate 4 color, neat Chicago 1857 yeardate circular datestamp

VERY FINE AND CHOICE. A DESIRABLE USED EXAMPLE OF THE 1851 IMPERFORATE ONE-CENT TYPE III.

Signed by Stryker in pencil. With 2009 P.S.E. certificate 3,500.00



5041



5042

- 5041 **1c Blue, Ty. III (8).** Pos. 32R4, large margins to in at right, rich color and clear impression, bold New Ipswich circular datestamp, Fine and attractive, with 1993 A.P.S. certificate 3,500.00
- 5042 **1c Blue, Ty. III (8).** Pos. 74R4, clear to cut in at sides, large margins top and bottom clearly showing the Type III breaks, neat circular datestamp, Very Good, with photocopy of 2006 P.S.E. certificate for pair 3,500.00



5043



5044



5045



5046

- 5043 **1c Blue, Ty. IIIa (8A).** Plate 1E, clear to huge margins incl. **sheet margin and center line** at left, deep rich color, neat grid cancel, Very Fine and choice, with 1994 P.F. and 2006 P.S.E. certificates (VF-XF 85; SMQ \$1,450.00) 1,200.00
- 5044 **1c Blue, Ty. IIIa (8A).** Plate 4, ample margins all around, lovely rich color, light circular datestamp, Very Fine, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate (VF 80; SMQ \$1,050.00) 1,200.00
- 5045 **1c Blue, Ty. IIIa (8A).** Plate 4, margins virtually all around, marvelous intense color, neat circular datestamp, Very Fine, with 2003 P.S.E. certificate 1,200.00
- 5046 **1c Blue, Ty. IV (9).** Huge margins showing bits of three surrounding stamps, light circular datestamp, very faint soiling, still Extremely Fine 130.00



5047

- 5047 ★田 **1c Blue, Ty. IV (9).** Positions 6-7/16-17R1L, block of four, bottom stamps Mint N.H., top stamps lightly hinged, large margins to just in at bottom and top right, wonderful deep rich color, a remarkable early impression from Plate 1 Late

FINE-EXTREMELY FINE. A RARE BLOCK OF FOUR OF THE 1851 ONE-CENT TYPE IV FROM PLATE ONE LATE, CONTAINING TWO SIGNIFICANT POSITIONS AT TOP. IN THE EARLY STATE OF PLATE ONE, THE TOP RIGHT POSITION 7R PRODUCED THE RARE TYPE I AND THE TOP LEFT POSITION 6R PRODUCED TYPE IB. THIS BLOCK IS AN EARLY IMPRESSION FROM THE REWORKED PLATE AND SHOWS MANY OF THE ENGRAVING DETAILS THAT MAKE TYPES I AND IB SO SIGNIFICANT.

This rare block from the top row of the right pane of Plate 1 Late contains Positions 6R and 7R, the same positions that produced Types Ib and I (respectively) on Plate 1 in its early state, before it was reworked and recut. This block shows one of the earliest and clearest impressions known from Plate 1 Late. Position 7R1L at top right has mostly complete plumes at bottom and the pronounced double transfer, details that disappeared as the plate wore from extensive use.

With 2009 P.S.E. certificate. Scott Retail as hinged block of four with no premium for the two Mint N.H. stamps at bottom or for the two better positions at top... E. 5,000-7,500

3-CENT 1851 ISSUE FEATURING THE FRANK G. FORD COLLECTION

- 5048 **3c 1851-57 Issue Plating Study from the Frank G. Ford Collection.** Colossal plating study consisting of 3,782 stamps organized by plate in three stockbooks, incl. Nos. 10 or 10A (82), 11 or 11A (2,217), 25 (14), 26 (1,160) and 26A (286), plus a color chart showing shades by year of issue (23 stamps), several imperforate plates nearly complete with some duplication, wonderful range of shades and cancellations, plate varieties abound in this large study, condition mixed but many stamps are sound and attractive, a most impressive assemblage that took the owner a lifetime of study of this issue to accumulate and plate, Scott Retail more than \$93,000.00*Not illustrated* E. 5,000-7,500
- 5049 **3c Orange Brown, Dull Red (10-11A).** 13 used stamps, beautifully mounted on printed index cards representing each of the 13 plates or states of plates used for the 3c imperforate issues, cards detail the colors and recuts found on each plate, also a list of the experts who plated each of the stamps, incl. Dr. Chase, Dr. Amonette and others, gorgeous colors throughout, all stamps have four margins, Very Fine-Extremely Fine group.....*Not illustrated* 920.00

- 5050 ★ **3c Orange Brown, Ty. I (10).** Positions 60/70/80/90R1, vertical strip of four, original gum and possibly Mint N.H. (it is difficult to make an exact determination), mostly clear to large margins all around except just barely touching outer frame line in two small spots, wonderful sharp color and proof-like impression, horizontal crease between each stamp mostly confined to margins between stamps and slight separation at right between top pair
FINE-VERY FINE. A SPECTACULAR ORIGINAL-GUM MULTIPLE OF THE 3-CENT 1861 ORANGE BROWN.
With 2006 P.S.E. certificate..... 17,750.00



5051

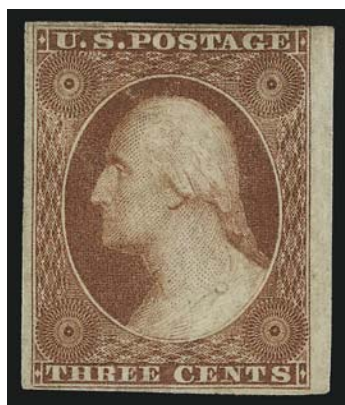


5052



5050

- 5051 **3c Orange Brown, Ty. I (10).** Position 91R1i, enormous margins all around incl. **bottom left corner sheet margins with full guideline and part of adjoining stamp at right**, rich color, neat strike of grid cancel, faint diagonal crease at bottom left only visible in fluid, otherwise Extremely Fine, an outstanding corner-margin stamp, corner-margin examples of the 3c Orange Brown are extremely rare, with 2004 P.F. certificate..... 200.00
- 5052 **3c Yellowish Orange Brown, Ty. I (10 var).** Position 81R1E, large margins all around to just clear at upper left, brilliant color, neat strike of circular datestamp with clear "Sep 5" (1851), hinged to Dr. Amonette's signed plating card for display, Very Fine and choice, a lovely example of one of the rarest shades of this issue, seen only from Plate 1E E. 400-500



5053

5053 ★ **3c Orange Brown, Ty. II (10A).** Original gum, clear to large margins with part sheet margin at right, fresh, marvelous deep rich color

VERY FINE. THE 3-CENT 1851 ORANGE BROWN IS DIFFICULT TO FIND IN THIS EXCEPTIONALLY CHOICE ORIGINAL-GUM CONDITION.

With 2009 P.S.E. certificate. There are only two original-gum examples listed in the P.S.E. Population Report (one 85 and one 85J) 3,500.00



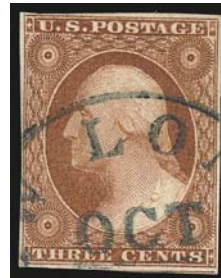
5054



5055



5056



5057

5054 **3c Orange Brown, Ty. II (10A).** Margins clear to large incl. **sheet margin and center line** at right, bold strike of **large Boston "Paid"** grid, deep rich color, Very Fine, a striking stamp, with 2007 P.F. certificate 150.00

5055 **3c Orange Brown, Ty. II (10A).** Position 61R2E, large margins to just touched at top with sheet margin at left, rich color, cancelled by full clear strike of **blue "2 cts." Troy & New York Steam Boat** in double-line circle, tiny scissor cut at bottom right corner and tiny margin tear at right, Very Fine appearance, the Troy & New York Steam Boat markings were applied to mail carried by non-contract steamboats, the marking was applied at Troy to indicate a 2c fee in addition to normal postage..... E. 200-300

5056 **3c Copperish Orange Brown, Ty. II (10A var).** Position 90L2E, large margins to just clear at bottom left, incredibly deep rich color, neat strike of small Boston "Paid" grid, hinged to Dr. Amonette's signed plating card for display, Very Fine and choice, a beautiful example of this scarce shade seen only from Plate 2E, Scott Retail as Copper Brown \$1,250.00 E. 400-500

5057 **3c Copperish Orange Brown, Ty. II (10A var).** Position 27L2E, large margins to just clear at top left, gorgeous deep color, **blue-green** circular datestamp cancel, plated and color identified by Dr. Amonette, Very Fine and choice, a fresh and attractive example of this scarce shade seen only from Plate 2E, Scott Retail as Copper Brown \$1,250.00 E. 400-500

5058 **3c Orange Brown, Ty. I & II (10-10A).** 267 stamps, each one plated, hinged to Dr. Chase's individual plating cards and beautifully displayed in a stockbook organized by plate, collection covers all plates used, incl. Plate 1E (55), 1i (52), 2E (64), 5E (50) and 0 (41), also incl. five No. 11A identified by owner as Experimental Orange Brown, several stamps in pairs, vast majority with handstamps rather than pen cancelled, wonderful variety of cancels, we note "Way 5", small Boston "Paid" (one in red), Mobile "Due Way" and many other better, colored grids and circular date stamps, plate varieties incl. triple transfers, gashes, captured imprint, sheet margins, etc., while there are some with faults condition is much better than typical for a group like this with many sound four margin stamps, beautiful colors and attractive cancels

AN OUTSTANDING HIGH-QUALITY GROUP OF PLATED 3-CENT 1851 ORANGE BROWNS, COMPRISING MORE THAN 25% OF ALL POSSIBLE POSITIONS.

The owner hand-picked these in an effort to combine plating depth with aesthetically-pleasing stamps. Most were acquired decades ago from Dr. Chase and G.B. Smith.

Scott Retail (counting all from Plates 1E and 1i as the cheaper No. 10A) more than \$40,000.00.....*Not illustrated* E. 7,500-1,000



5059



5060

- 5059 **3c Orange Brown, Part India Paper (10 var).** Position 18L1E, large margins to just clear at top middle, rich color, neat strike of circular grid, measured for thickness (.0022 in.) and hinged to Dr. Amonette's signed plating card for display, Very Fine, scarce variety seen only from Plate 1E 1,250.00

- 5060 **3c Orange Brown, Part India Paper Study Group (10-10A var).** Four stamps identified by Dr. Chase, Hicks or Dr. Amonette as **Part India Paper** from Plate 1E, each position plated, measured for thickness and hinged to Dr. Amonette's plating card for display, also incl. three additional stamps from Plate 1E identified as "thin paper" variety for comparison of paper color and texture, rich colors throughout, margins mostly clear

FINE-VERY FINE AND SCARCE GROUP OF THE 3-CENT 1851 ORANGE BROWN ON PART INDIA PAPER. A WONDERFUL GROUP FOR STUDY PREPARED BY THE PRE-EMINENT STUDENTS OF THIS STAMP.

According to a write-up by Dr. Amonette included with this lot, the Part India Paper variety comes from a small batch of paper used soon after these stamps were first released on July 1, 1851. They are seen only from Plate 1E and the paper is a mixture of pure rag stock and fiber from the inner bark of the bamboo tree 5,500.00



5061

- 5061 P **3c Red, Ty. I, Plate Proof on India, Brush Stroke Obliteration (11P3).** Block of four, **sheet margin** at right, margins large to clear other sides, rich color, small India paper wrinkle as normally found and of little significance

VERY FINE AND CHOICE. A SCARCE BLOCK OF FOUR FROM THE ORIGINAL PROOF SHEETS SENT IN 1854 FROM TOPPAN, CARPENTER & COMPANY TO GREAT BRITAIN FOR USE IN EARLY EXPERIMENTS TO PERFORATE UNITED STATES STAMPS.

In 1854 complete sheets of 200 3c India proofs from Plate 4 were sent by Toppan, Carpenter to Bemrose and Perkins Bacon in England for a perforating experiment. Each firm received left and right panes. All of the proofs were cancelled with brush strokes to prevent use as postage.

Ex Amonette 5,000.00

- 5062 ★★田 **3c Dull Red, Ty. I (11).** Block of five, original gum with small disturbance spots but never hinged, large margins to just in, bright color, few horizontal creases, Fine, this block was recently discovered between the pages of an old book and is offered to the market for the first time, it has never been hinged, but over time the gum has developed a few minor disturbance spots, Scott Retail as hinged 2,375.00



5062



5063



5064

- 5063 **3c Dull Red, Ty. I (11).** Positions 10/20L7, vertical pair, large margins to just clear incl. **top right corner sheet margins**, deep rich color, neat strikes of "10" handstamp, plated by Dr. Amonette, beautiful position piece, especially desirable with the cancel 62.50
- 5064 **3c Claret, Ty. I (11 var).** Horizontal strip of three, enormous margins all around incl. **sheet margin at right**, significant portion of adjoining stamp at left, and also parts of adjoining stamps at top, neat strikes of town circular datestamp, rich color, Extremely Fine Gem, a superb strip in every respect, ex Twigg-Smith, with 2009 P.F. certificate, Scott Retail as a strip of three with no premium for the Claret shade..... 140.00

5065

3c Pinkish, Ty. I (11 var). Pos. 48L8, exceptionally beautiful color in the rare **pink shade**, large to huge margins, neat strike of circular datestamp, hinged to Dr. Amonette's signed plating card which states "matches Dr. Chase's master color chart"

EXTREMELY FINE GEM. A WONDERFUL AND EXTREMELY RARE EXAMPLE OF THE TRUE PINK SHADE OF THE 3C 1851 ISSUE IN THE FINEST ATTAINABLE CONDITION.

Accompanied by a signed note from Dr. Amonette stating "Finest color and finest copy of the rare pink shade I have ever seen."

This color was listed and priced at \$3,500.00 in Scott until the 2009 edition of the catalog. It continues to be listed in the 2009 and 2010 editions, but for some reason is no longer priced E. 2,000-3,000



5065



5066



5067

- 5066 **3c 1856 Orange Brown, Ty. I (11 var).** Positions 89L8, large margins to clear, deep rich color, circular datestamp cancel, Very Fine and choice, a beautiful example of this rare and desirable Plate 8 shade, hinged to Dr. Amonette's signed plating card with "matches this color in Dr. Chase's master color chart" E. 400-500
- 5067 ★ **3c Dull Red, Ty. II (11A).** Horizontal pair, original gum, h.r., attractive margins three sides, touching to barely in at bottom, Fine..... 650.00



5068



5069

- 5068 **3c Brownish Carmine, Ty. II (11A).** Huge margins all around incl. significant portion of adjoining stamps at top and bottom, part of adjoining stamp at right and **sheet margin** at left, brilliant color, well-struck New York circular datestamp, Extremely Fine Gem and especially desirable in the Brownish Carmine shade, with 2007 P.S.E. certificate (Gem 100; unpriced in SMQ above the grade of 98, SMQ \$520.00 as 98), only three others have attained this grade to date, and only one has graded higher..... 15.00
- 5069 FC **3c Dull Red, Ty. II (11A).** Large margins to in, tied by **Odd Fellow's Three Links, Seeing Eye and Arrows fancy cancel** on small piece, Extremely Fine strike of this scarce cancel of Canton Miss. E. 150-200

- 5070 **3c Plum, Ty. II (11A var).** Position 21R2L, large balanced margins all around, deep rich color in the true Plum shade, neat strike of "Feb. 8, 1857" circular datestamp with **year date inverted**, hinged to Dr. Amonette's signed plating card for display, Very Fine and choice, a premium example of this rare shade 2,000.00



5070



5071



5072



5073

- 5071 **3c Experimental Orange Brown, Ty. II (11A var).** Position 21L1L, large margins to just clear at bottom left, brilliant color, circular datestamp cancel, fresh and Very Fine, a beautiful example of this mid-1852 shade, plated by Dr. Chase and hinged to Dr. Amonette's signed plating card for display..... 400.00
- 5072 **3c 1856 Orange Brown, Ty. II (11A var).** Positions 87L2L, vivid color, margins large to clear at left, neat strike of **blue** circular datestamp, Very Fine, a beautiful example of this rare and desirable Plate 2L shade, plated by Dr. Chase and hinged to Dr. Amonette's signed plating card for display E. 400-500
- 5073 **3c 1856 Orange Brown, Ty. II (11A var).** Positions 63R3, bright color, large margins all around, circular datestamp cancel, Very Fine and choice, a gorgeous example of this rare and desirable Plate 3 shade, hinged to Dr. Amonette's signed plating card for display E. 400-500



- 5074 **3c Dull Red, Ty. II, Chicago Perf 12½ (11A var).** Position 59L3 with **extra line outside left frame line**, scissor separated at bottom with intact perfs, few unpunched perfs at top and right, part strike of Chicago circular datestamp, Fine, scarce example of the experimental Chicago Perf, plated by Dr. Amonette 6,000.00
- 5075 **3c 1851-57 Issue Multiples.** Blocks for four and strips of three four and five, incl. **No. 11A block of four with original gum** (heavy crease and other small faults), used blocks of Nos. 11 and 11A, irregular block of seven of No. 26, numerous other pairs and strips of both the imperforate and perforated issues, generally defective but a few Fine..... 7,365.50
- 5076 **5c Red Brown (12).** Ample to huge margins, rich color, French transit and ms. due mark, also part of red U.S. transit, Very Fine..... 825.00
- 5077 **5c Red Brown (12).** Ample to huge margins, choice color and impression, New Orleans datestamp and red transit, tiny corner margin crease entirely in margin, otherwise Very Fine 825.00
- 5078 **10c Green, Ty. I (13).** Large to huge margins all around incl. sheet margin at bottom, bright shade, light strike of circular datestamp and part of **red** cancel, Extremely Fine, a beautiful stamp, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate (XF 90; SMQ \$1,600.00)..... 1,050.00
- 5079 **10c Green, Ty. I (13).** Ample to large margins, intense color, grid cancel and boxed red transit at bottom, light corner crease and tiny tear, Very Fine appearance 950.00
- 5080 **10c Green, Ty. I (13).** Huge margins to just clear at left, attractive color with circular datestamp cancel, small nick in left margin obscured by cancel, Very Fine appearance, with 2007 P.S.E. certificate..... 950.00
- 5081 ★ **10c Green, Ty. II (14).** Disturbed part original gum, large to huge margins, corner crease top left, slightly toned, otherwise Extremely Fine, handsome looking ... 5,000.00
- 5082 **10c Green, Ty. II (14).** Large to huge margins showing part of adjoining stamp at right, incredibly deep intense color, neat New Orleans circular datestamp and part of red transit, Extremely Fine Gem, with 1999 P.F. certificate for horizontal pair (left stamp) and 2003 and 2008 P.S.E. certificates as this single (XF-Superb 95; SMQ \$590.00) ... 200.00



- 5083 **10c Green, Ty. II (14).** Positions 56-57L1, horizontal pair, full to huge margins incl. bits of adjoining stamp at top, deep shade, bold New York datestamp, Very Fine and choice, the right stamp has a very weak outer line at top and above the right "X", which gives it a Type III appearance (in fact, it was submitted to P.F. as Type II-III combination pair, but called Type II-II), with 1999 P.F. certificate 450.00
- 5084 **10c Green, Ty. III (15).** Large to huge margins, rich color on bright paper, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2007 P.S.E. certificate (XF-Superb 95; SMQ \$590.00) 200.00
- 5085 **10c Green, Ty. III (15).** Large margins, rich color and fine impression, neat **red grid** cancel, Very Fine and choice, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate (VF-XF 85; SMQ \$240.00)..... 225.00
- 5086 **10c Green, Ty. III (15).** Position 75R1, large margins, crisp impression, neat strike of circular datestamp, Very Fine and choice, ex Levi 200.00
- 5087 (★) **10c Green, Ty. IV (16).** Position 55L1, recut at bottom, unused (regummed), three large to huge margins, cut in at left, a rare stamp in unused condition, even this miserable copy deserves a home during the holiday season, with 1999 P.S.E. certificate which states "genuine, unused, cleaned, regummed and small scissor cut at top left" 15,000.00

- 5088 **10c Green, Ty. IV (16).** Position 54L1, recut at bottom, large and even margins all around, bright color, light strike of **magenta** cancel

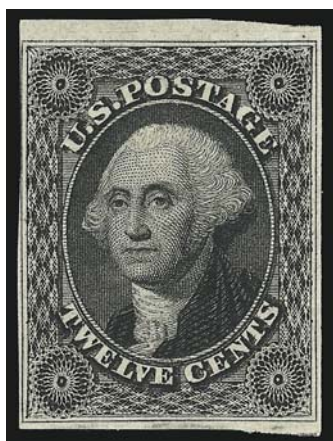
EXTREMELY FINE. A BEAUTIFUL EXAMPLE OF THE 1855 10-CENT TYPE IV. ESPECIALLY RARE WITH A MAGENTA CANCELLATION.

With 2009 P.S.E. certificate (XF 90; SMQ \$3,050.00). Scott Retail with no premium for the colored cancel..... 1,800.00

5088



- 5089 **10c Green, Ty. IV (16).** Position 3R1, recut at top, ample to huge margins, strong color, red and black circular datestamps, Very Fine, with 2009 P.F. certificate 1,700.00
- 5090 **10c Green, Ty. IV (16).** Position 3R1, recut at top, ample to very large margins, deep color, partial circular datestamps, faint toning top and bottom, otherwise Very Fine and choice, with 2008 P.F. certificate 1,700.00
- 5091 **10c Green, Ty. IV (16).** Position 65L1, recut at top, three large margins, ample at bottom, marvelous deep color with neat **red** circular datestamp, tiny filled thin top center, Very Fine appearance, with 1989 P.F. certificate (does not mention the thin) and 2009 P.S.E. certificate (does)..... 1,885.00



5092

- 5092 ★ **12c Black (17).** Original gum, lightly hinged, large margins to just barely in incl. **sheet margin at top**, intense shade and impression, light vertical crease, Fine appearance, with 1980 and 2007 P.F. certificates..... 6,250.00



5093



5094



5095



5096

- 5093 **12c Black (17).** Large to huge margins showing parts of three adjoining frame lines and tiny bit of adjacent stamp's frame line corner at top left, clear impression, neat circular datestamps, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate (XF-Superb 95; SMQ \$1,450.00)..... 300.00
- 5094 **12c Gray Black (17).** Ample to large margins all around, deep shade, light strike of **red** circular datestamp, Very Fine and choice, with 2005 P.F. certificate 330.00
- 5095 **12c Black (17).** Large margins to just touched incl. **sheet margin at left**, intense shade and impression, neat strike of town datestamp and **red "3"** credit handstamp, Fine, with 1989 P.F. certificate 330.00
- 5096 **12c Black (17).** Two horizontal pairs, tied by grid cancels on piece, right pair clear to large margins (Fine), left pair ample to huge margins, Very Fine-Extremely Fine 1,300.00

1857-60 ISSUE



- 5097 ★ **1c Blue, Ty. I (18).** Plate 12, original gum, lightly hinged, bright shade, Very Fine, exceptionally fresh and attractive, with 1983 and 2008 P.F. certificates..... 2,250.00
- 5098° ★ **1c Blue, Ty. I (18).** Position 57L12, original gum, strong color, margins wide to just touching at bottom, Fine, with 1992 and 2007 P.F. certificates..... 2,500.00
- 5099 ★ **1c Blue, Ty. I (18).** Original gum, **selvage at bottom** and showing full design at bottom, rich color, Fine, with 2007 P.F. certificate (Fine 70) 2,250.00
- 5100 **1c Blue, Ty. I (18).** Straddle margin with full guideline at right, radiant color, neat strike of **blue grid** cancel, Very Fine..... 700.00
- 5101 **1c Blue, Ty. Ia (19).** Manually separated by scissors at sides because of **dramatically misaligned vertical perforations**, cut apart with full margins at the sides, exceptionally well-centered horizontally as well, rich plate 4 color, tied on piece by partly clear "U.S. Mail City Delivery" double-circle datestamp, three line "U.S. Mail 1 P.M. Delivery" time-stamp at left, tiny trivial corner margin crease at bottom right
WELL-SUITED FOR EXHIBITION TO SHOW A RARE ONE-CENT TYPE MARRED BY TOPPAN CARPENTER'S EARLY QUALITY-CONTROL PROBLEMS IN PERFORATING STAMPS.
With 1997 P.F. certificate as on cover with the address portion cut out..... 11,500.00

- 5102 **1c Blue, Ty. III (21).** Plate 12, deep rich color on fresh paper, unusually choice centering for this difficult issue, unobtrusive circular datestamp

EXTREMELY FINE. A LOVELY EXAMPLE OF THE 1857 ONE-CENT TYPE III, WHICH CLEARLY SHOWS THE CHARACTERISTICS OF THE TYPE.

Perforated 1c Type III stamps usually come from Plate 4. Only a few positions on Plate 12 developed broken lines at top and bottom as a result of plate wear. This stamp, with the relief dot at the left of the oval, definitely comes from Plate 12, but we are unable to plate it precisely.

With 2007 P.F. certificate (XF 90) 2,750.00



5102



5103



5104



5105

- 5103 **1c Blue, Ty. III (21).** Plate 4, well-centered, bright color, face-free cancel, repaired margin faults top left and top right, Extremely Fine appearance, with 2003 P.S.E. certificate (Good 30; SMQ \$495.00) 2,750.00
- 5104 **1c Blue, Ty. IIIa (22).** Plate 11 or 12, exceptionally wide margins and beautifully centered, light **New York Ocean Mail** circular datestamp, Extremely Fine, with 2006 P.F. certificate (VF-XF 85) 575.00
- 5105 **1c Blue, Ty. IV (23).** Recut once at top and once at bottom, lightly cancelled, deep rich color on bright paper, Very Fine and choice, with 1993 P.F. certificate for pair and 2006 P.S.E. certificate (F-VF 75; SMQ \$380.00 as 70, \$760.00 as 80) 950.00

- 5106 **1c Blue, Ty. IV, Triple Transfer, One Inverted (23 var).** Position 71L1L, recut twice at top and once at bottom, rich color, unobtrusive cancel

FINE. ONE OF ONLY FOUR POSITIONS ON THIS ONE-CENT PLATE RECUT TWICE AT TOP AND ONCE AT BOTTOM, AND THE ONLY ONE OF THE FOUR WHICH IS A TRIPLE TRANSFER, ONE INVERTED. THIS VARIETY IS SIGNIFICANTLY RARER IN PERFORATED FORM.

Accompanied by a note from Richard Celler confirming the plate position 4,000.00

5106



- 5107 **1c Blue, Ty. IV (23).** Vertical pair, deep rich color on bright paper, neat strikes of circular datestamp, light pressed-out vertical crease, appears Fine, with 1984 P.F. certificate 2,100.00
- 5108 **1c Blue, Ty. IV (23).** Positions 23/33/43L1L, vertical strip of three, deep rich color, neat strikes of Saratoga Springs circular datestamp, some slight toning on top and bottom stamps, otherwise Very Fine, a rare and attractive multiple of this Plate 1 Late perforated stamp, ex Caspary and Ishikawa, with 2002 P.F. certificate 3,250.00



5107



5108



5109

- 5109 ★ **1c Blue, Ty. V (24).** Horizontal strip of three with **part imprint** at left, original gum, barest trace of what may be hinging (appear Mint N.H.), deep rich color, center stamp single perf tip with light soiling, otherwise Very Fine, Scott Retail with no premium for the part imprint 500.00

3-CENT 1857 ISSUE FROM THE FRANK G. FORD COLLECTION



- 5110 ★ **3c Rose, Ty. I (25).** Part original gum, well-centered for this tightly-spaced issue, soiling at top, some perf tip gum soaks, otherwise Very Fine 2,750.00
- 5111 (★) **3c Rose, Ty. I (25).** Unused (no gum), rich color, usual centering for this tightly-spaced issue, Fine, with 2007 P.S.E. certificate 1,050.00
- 5112 **3c Rose, Ty. I, “Recut Bust” (25 var).** Position 47R6, clear recut of lines on bust and bottom of medallion circle, bright shade, margins clear to just in at bottom, grid cancel, Fine and attractive example of this scarce recut variety, plated by Dr. Amonette 1,500.00
- 5113 **3c Rose, Ty. I, Major Plate Crack (25 var).** Positions 47R7 and 48R7, together demonstrating the crack that extended from the upper right of the first to the upper left of the second, one with couple shortish perfs, Fine examples of this dramatic variety, also incl. Pos. 47R7-48R7 of the imperforate issue showing the positions before the crack developed and two No. 26 (Pos. 2L26) showing the “neck flaw” variety.....(Photo Ex) 1,500.00
- 5114 **3c Rose, Ty. I, Major Plate Crack (25 var).** Two singles, Positions 47 and 48R7, both have bright colors and cancels which leave the variety clearly visible, together demonstrating the crack that extended from the upper right of the first to the upper left of the second, second with couple shortish perfs, Fine appearing examples of this scarce plate crack, plated by Dr. Chase..... 1,500.00
- 5115 **3c Rose, Ty. I, II (25, 25A).** Four singles and horizontal pair of first and two of second, five of the singles are plated, range of shades, one No. 25 early usage dated “Jul. 27, 1857”, Fine-Very Fine, scarce group(Photo Ex) 1,900.00
- 5116 **3c 1857 Perforated Issues (25, 25A, 26A).** 215 stamps, vast majority used, four of No. 26A original gum, five unused (no gum), each one plated, hinged to Dr. Chase’s individual plating cards and beautifully displayed in a stockbook organized by Scott No., including Nos. 25 (54), 25A (11) and 26A (150), strength of collection is wide showing of plate varieties especially in stamps from Plates 10 and 11 (No. 26A), incl. double and triple transfers, retouches, recuts, frame-line doubling, also a variety of cancels and few other anomalies like a pre-print paper fold, while faults will be found, condition overall is better than often seen, with many sound and attractive stamps, a most impressive holding of this issue which entirely excludes the common No. 26, most were acquired decades ago from Dr. Chase and G.B. Smith, Scott Retail more than \$33,000.00Not illustrated E. 4,000-5,000



- 5117 ★★ **3c Dull Red, Ty. III (26). Mint N.H.,** almost perfectly centered, fresh, attractive color, Extremely Fine, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate (XF 90; SMQ \$510.00 as Mint N.H.), Scott Retail as hinged. 65.00
- 5118 ★★ **3c Dull Red, Ty. III (26). Mint N.H.,** beautifully centered with unusually wide margins, clear of design all around, fresh and bright, Extremely Fine, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate (XF 90; SMQ \$510.00), Scott Retail as hinged, SMQ price as Mint N.H. 65.00
- 5119 ★★田 **3c Dull Red, Ty. III (26). Mint N.H. bottom selvage block of four,** brilliant color, unusually choice centering for this difficult issue
 EXTREMELY FINE. A WONDERFULLY FRESH MINT NEVER-HINGED BLOCK OF FOUR OF THE 1857 3-CENT TYPE III.
 With 2005 P.F. certificate. Scott Retail as hinged block of four 375.00
- 5120 **3c Dull Red, Ty. III, Double Transfer (26 var).** Position 87R15 with clear double transfer and showing rosettes double and line thru "Postage" and "Three Cents", rich color, wide margins to just in at right, neat circular datestamp, Fine example of this distinctive and scarce variety, plated by Dr. Amonette 2,500.00
- 5121 **3c Dull Red, Ty. IV (26A).** Positions 78-80L10i, strip of three, Position 79 the Scott-listed Inner Line Recut at Left, bright color and choice centering for this difficult issue, perfect strikes of **blue "Springfield Vt. Jul. 10"** circular datestamp, Very Fine and choice, a beautiful strip, plated by Dr. Amonette, Scott Retail for the recut variety and two normal singles 775.00
- 5122 **3c Claret, Ty. IV, Double Transfer, Line Through Rosettes (26A var).** Six stamps, four from Pos. 61R10L and two from Pos. 98R10i, each showing the Scott-listed Double transfer, Line thru Rosettes, one defective with corner torn, another partially scissor separated, overall Fine, scarce group of this prominent variety which Scott prices at \$925.00 each versus \$125.00 for the normal stamp **(Photo Ex)** 5,550.00
- 5123 **3c Dull Red, Ty. IV (26A).** 20 different plated positions from Plates 10 and 11, the only two used to produce this scarce type, all on plating cards, Fine lot, excellent for the specialist *Not illustrated* 2,500.00
- 5124 **3c 1857 Perforated Issue, Mounted Collection (25-26A).** Quadrille-page album with beautifully mounted 3c 1857 collection, incl. Nos. 25 (36 stamps), 26 (174 stamps) and 26A (30 stamps plus strip of three), showing different reliefs, color, paper and plate varieties, margin and center line copies, pairs, guide dots, etc., some faults to be expected but overall condition is quite nice with many sound and very attractive stamps, handstamp and circular datestamp cancels predominate rather than pen, collection also includes several interesting related photographs, a stampless cover on watermarked paper and additional paper sample from J. M. Wilcox (supplier of paper for 1851 Issue) and a few obsolete banknotes printed by Toppan, Carpenter & Casilear, Scott Retail more than \$10,300.00 *Not illustrated* E. 1,500-2,000

END OF FIRST SESSION

SECOND SESSION (LOTS 5125-5530)
WEDNESDAY, DECEMBER 16, 2009, AT 1:30 P.M.

1857-60 ISSUE



- 5125 **5c Brick Red (27).** Beautifully centered, attractive color with light circular datestamp, expertly repaired top right corner, Extremely Fine appearance 1,600.00
- 5126 **5c Brick Red (27).** Vertical pair, radiant color, scissors-separated with intact perfs at left, New Orleans circular datestamps, reperfed at right, otherwise Fine, scarce used pair 4,250.00
- 5127 **5c Red Brown (28).** Perfs well-clear on three sides, rich color, neat circular datestamps, Very Fine, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate (VF 80; SMQ \$1,250.00)..... 1,300.00
- 5128 **5c Red Brown (28).** Deep rich color on bright paper, neat strike of New Orleans circular datestamp, fresh and Fine 1,300.00
- 5129 **5c Red Brown (28).** Rather nicely centered, rich color, light circular datestamp, perf flaw at top left, otherwise Very Fine..... 1,300.00
- 5130 **5c Bright Red Brown (28b).** Well-centered, marvelous color with light circular datestamps, reperfed at right, Very Fine and choice appearance, with 2008 P.F. certificate 2,000.00

- 5131 **5c Indian Red (28A).** Well-centered, true Indian Red color with “stitch watermark” variety, bold grid cancel
VERY FINE USED EXAMPLE OF THE 1857 5-CENT INDIAN RED. A BEAUTIFUL STAMP WITH UNMISTAKABLE INDIAN RED COLOR.
With 2009 P.F. certificate 3,750.00
- 5132 **5c Indian Red (28A).** Typical centering, excellent color and impression, neat circular datestamp, reperfed at left, Fine appearance, attractive example of this scarce shade, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate 3,750.00



5131



5133

- 5133 ★ **5c Orange Brown, Ty. II (30).** Original gum, beautiful warm color and crisp impression, unusually choice centering with margins clear all around

EXTREMELY FINE ORIGINAL-GUM EXAMPLE OF THE 1860 5-CENT ORANGE BROWN TYPE II.

With 2001 P.F. and 2008 P.S.E. certificates (OGh, XF 90; SMQ \$2,900.00). Only two have graded higher to date in the P.S.E. Population Report..... 1,350.00



5134



5135

- 5134 (★) **5c Orange Brown, Ty. II (30).** Unused (no gum), beautiful warm shade, crisp paper, wide margins, Very Fine, with 1978 and 2004 P.F. certificates 500.00
- 5135 (★) **5c Orange Brown, Ty. II (30).** Unused (no gum), wide margins to touched at top, warm shade, Fine 500.00



5136

- 5136° ★ **5c Brown, Ty. II (30A).** Original gum, choice centering for this difficult issue with perfs clear of projections on all sides, deep rich color and proof-like impression

EXTREMELY FINE. A BEAUTIFUL ORIGINAL-GUM EXAMPLE OF THE 5-CENT 1860 TYPE II. SCARCE WITH SUCH CHOICE CENTERING.

Unlike its Orange Brown counterpart, the 5c Type II in Brown was not on hand in post offices when the 1861 demonetization order took effect. Therefore, original-gum examples of Scott 30A are far scarcer than Scott 30.

With 1996 P.F. and 2005 P.S.E. certificates 2,200.00

- 5137 ★ **5c Brown, Ty. II (30A).** Original gum, choice centering, perfs essentially clear of projections on all sides, deep shade and proof-like impression

VERY FINE AND CHOICE. A BEAUTIFUL ORIGINAL-GUM EXAMPLE OF THE 5-CENT 1860 TYPE II.

Unlike its Orange Brown counterpart, the 5c Type II in Brown was not on hand in post offices when the 1861 demonetization order took effect. Therefore, original-gum examples of Scott 30A are far scarcer than Scott 30.

With 2007 P.F. certificate 2,200.00



5137



- 5138 ★ **5c Brown, Ty. II (30A).** Original gum, h.r., rich color, tiny corner crease at bottom left, appears Fine..... 2,200.00
- 5139 **5c Brown, Ty. II (30A).** Two singles, distinct colors and impressions, blue and red cancels, one with short perf, otherwise Fine-Very Fine*Not illustrated* 625.00
- 5140 **10c Green, Ty. I (31).** Attractive centering and color, bold **New York Ocean Mail** circular datestamp, slight natural “dry print”, Very Fine, with 1995 P.F. and 2009 P.S.E. certificates 1,350.00
- 5141 **10c Green, Ty. I (31).** Beautiful deep rich color, almost face-free circular datestamp, Fine, striking 1,350.00
- 5142 **10c Green, Ty. II (32).** Wide balanced margins, marvelous deep rich color with virtually face-free grid cancel, Extremely Fine, with 2008 P.S.E. certificate (XF 90; SMQ \$750.00) 275.00
- 5143 **10c Green, Ty. II/III (32-33).** Vertical combination pair with right selvage, deep rich color, attractively tied by “New Orleans La. Dec. 6, 1858” circular datestamp on blue piece, top stamp (Ty. III) virtually face-free cancel, Very Fine, lovely pair 650.00
- 5144 **10c Green, Ty. IV (34).** Position 86L1, recut at top, rich color, grid cancel, close at left, Fine, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate 2,500.00
- 5145 **10c Green, Ty. IV (34).** Position 76L1, recut at bottom, rimless grid cancel and tiny red ms. mark, fresh color, small corner crease ending in tear at bottom left, tiny perf flaws, otherwise Fine, with 2000 P.S.E. certificate..... 2,500.00
- 5146 **10c Green, Ty. IV (34).** Position 86L1, recut at top, wonderfully well-centered, light circular datestamp leaving almost face-free central vignette, closed tear at top, otherwise Extremely Fine 2,500.00



5147

5147

12c Black, Plate 1 (36). Almost perfectly centered with framelines intact on all four sides, intense shade, essentially face-free **dark red grid** cancel

EXTREMELY FINE GEM. A SUPERB EXAMPLE OF THE 12-CENT 1857 ISSUE FROM PLATE 1. A DIFFICULT STAMP TO FIND IN SUCH SUPERB CONDITION.

With 2009 P.S.E. certificate (XF-Superb 95; SMQ \$3,350.00) 395.00



5148



5149



5150



5151



5152

- 5148 **12c Black (36).** Choice centering for this difficult issue, intense shade, neat strike of town datestamp, faint ms. offset on back from address not mentioned on accompanying certificate, Very Fine and choice, ex Koppersmith and J & J, with 1986 P.F. certificate 375.00
- 5149 **12c Black (36).** Horizontal pair, center perfs largely intact and so margins appear wide, detailed impression, central strike of circular datestamp, Very Fine..... 800.00
- 5150 **12c Black (36).** Horizontal pair, two bold Philadelphia octagonal datestamps, intense shade, Very Fine pair, with 1998 P.F. certificate..... 800.00
- 5151 ★ **12c Black, Plate 3 (36B).** Original gum, intense shade and impression, wide margins, fresh and Fine..... 825.00
- 5152 ★ **12c Black, Plate 3, Double Frame Line (36B var).** Original gum, double frame line at right, bright shade, wide margins, Fine, with 2008 P.F. certificate 875.00

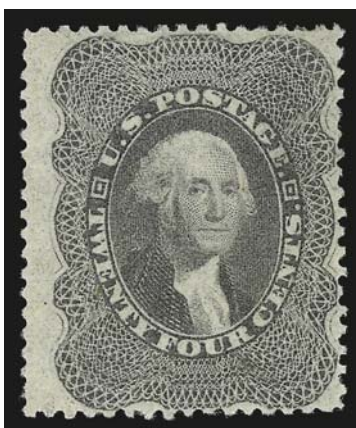
- 5153 ★田 **12c Black, Plate 3 (36b)**. Block of four, original gum, h.r., intense shade and impression, few flaws incl. light creases, appears Fine, a scarce original-gum block of this issue, with 2005 P.S.E. certificate 5,000.00



5153



5154



5155



5156

- 5154 ★ **24c Gray Lilac (37)**. Original gum, fresh and attractively centered, lightly hinged, Very Fine, with 2008 P.F. certificate..... 1,600.00
- 5155 ★ **24c Gray Lilac (37)**. Original gum, remarkably fresh and bright, original gum, Fine and attractive 1,600.00
- 5156 **24c Gray Lilac (37)**. Intense color and impression, bold strike of grid cancel, well-balanced margins, Very Fine, a beautiful stamp, with 1981 and 2008 P.F. certificates 400.00



5157

- 5157 ★ **30c Orange (38)**. Original gum, beautifully centered, slight traces of oxidation and trivial nibbed perf at right not noted on certificate, still Extremely Fine, with 1990 P.F. certificate..... 2,400.00



5158



5159



5160



5161

- 5158 ★ **30c Orange (38)**. Original gum, paper h.r., brilliant color, Fine 2,400.00
- 5159 ★ **30c Orange (38)**. Original gum, h.r., slightly oxidized, otherwise nearly Fine.. 2,400.00
- 5160 ★ **30c Orange (38)**. Original gum, deep rich color, two certificates with different opinions: 1985 P.F. as "disturbed original gum and tiny thin" and 2009 P.S.E. as "previously hinged, reperfed at right", Very Fine and choice appearance..... 2,400.00
- 5161 (★) **30c Orange (38)**. Unused (no gum), rich color, wide margins for this difficult issue, tiny blue ink dot on back which has been lightly bleached, Very Fine appearance, with 1979 P.F. and 2006 P.S.E. certificates, the former not mentioning the dot (Very Good 50; SMQ \$220.00) 900.00



5162

- 5162° ★ **90c Blue (39)**. Original gum, lightly hinged, deep rich color on bright paper, choice centering with unusually wide margins

EXTREMELY FINE GEM. A SUPERB ORIGINAL-GUM EXAMPLE OF THE 90-CENT 1860 ISSUE

With 2009 P.S.E. certificate (OGph, XF 90 Jumbo; SMQ \$7,450.00 as 90, \$14,600.00 as 95). Only two have graded higher to date. This is the only example to achieve this grade and also the only example to be graded Jumbo in any grade. 3,900.00



5163



5164



5165

- 5163 (★) **90c Blue (39)**. Unused (no gum), attractive color, Fine..... 1,250.00
- 5164 **90c Blue (39)**. Grid cancel, small thin spot just breaks paper with a minute pinhole, bottom perfs ever so slightly into outer frame line at bottom, Fine appearance for this rare used stamp 10,000.00
- 5165 **90c Blue (39)**. Red grid cancel, tiny margin repair and partially reperfed at right, single short perf at top, otherwise Fine, handsome example of this rare used 90c 1860 10,000.00

1875 REPRINT OF 1857-60 ISSUE



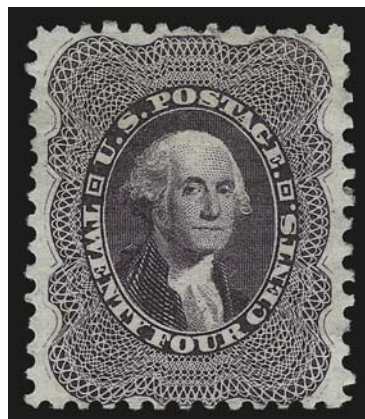
- 5166 P **1c-90c 1857 Reprints, Plate Proofs on Card (40P4-47P4).** Beautiful colors, Fine-Very Fine**(Photo Ex)** 450.00
- 5167 ★ **1c Bright Blue, Reprint (40).** Without gum as issued, lovely color on bright paper, trivial short perf at bottom, otherwise Very Fine, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate (VF 80 Jumbo; SMQ \$580.00 as 80, \$710.00 as 85)..... 600.00
- 5168 ★ **1c Bright Blue, Reprint (40).** Without gum as issued, exceptionally well-centered, nibbed perf at left, otherwise Very Fine 600.00
- 5169 ★ **1c Bright Blue, Reprint (40).** Without gum as issued, Fine and attractive, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate 600.00
- 5170 ★ **1c Bright Blue, Reprint (40).** Without gum as issued, margin flaws at right, otherwise Very Fine 600.00
- 5171 ★ **5c Orange Brown, Reprint (42).** Without gum as issued, crisp impression on fresh paper, Fine for the issue, with 1969 and 2009 P.F. certificates..... 1,300.00



5172



5173



5174

- 5172 ★ **12c Greenish Black, Reprint (44).** Without gum as issued, strong shade, Fine.. 3,000.00
- 5173 ★ **12c Greenish Black, Reprint (44).** Without gum as issued, bright paper, reperfed at left, Fine appearance..... 3,000.00
- 5174 ★ **24c Blackish Violet, Reprint (45).** Without gum as issued, rich color and sharp impression, typical margins and centering, Fine, with 1998 P.F. certificate, only 479 issued..... 3,000.00



5175



5176



5177

- 5175 ★ **24c Blackish Violet, Reprint (45).** Without gum as issued, rich color and clear impression, couple minor perf flaws, otherwise Fine 3,000.00
- 5176 ★ **30c Yellow Orange, Reprint (46).** Without gum as issued, well-centered but with typical tight margins, glowing color, Very Fine, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate 3,000.00
- 5177 ★ **90c Deep Blue, Reprint (47).** Without gum as issued, well-centered for this tightly-margined issue, intense color and proof-like impression, few trivial nibbed perfs, otherwise Very Fine, only 454 issued 4,500.00

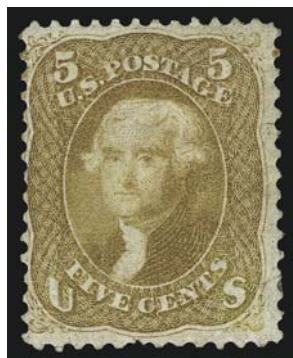
1861-66 ISSUE



- 5178 (★) **10c Dark Green, First Design (62B).** Unused (no gum), strong “August” shade, filled thin spot, Fine appearance, a very scarce stamp in unused condition, signed Ashbrook, with 1961 P.F. certificate..... 3,250.00
- 5179 **10c Dark Green, First Design (62B).** Characteristic deep “August” color, neat large Boston “Paid” grid cancel, Fine..... 1,600.00
- 5180 E **National Bank Note Co., 1c Black, First Design, Die Essay on India (63-E11a; formerly 55TC1).** Stamp size, intense color and detailed impression clearly showing the characteristics of the First Design, tiny translucency at top from hinge, appears Very Fine, scarce..... 4,000.00
- 5181 S **1c-90c 1861-66 Issue, Specimen Ovpt. Ty. B (63SB, 65SB, 68SB, 71SB-72SB).** Original gum except 90c small part original gum, 30c reperfed at right, otherwise Fine-Very Fine*Not illustrated* 600.00
- 5182 ★ **1c Blue (63).** Original gum, nicely centered, lovely color, tiny corner perf crease, otherwise Very Fine, with clean 1999 P.F. certificate and 2008 P.F. certificate that mentions perf crease . 325.00
- 5183 (★)田 **1c Blue (63).** Block of six, unused (no gum), radiant color, top right stamp faint crease, appears Very Fine, Scott Retail as six no gum singles..... 690.00
- 5184 **1c Blue (63).** Brilliant color on bright paper, wide and balanced margins, well-struck “Paid” in oval handstamp, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2002 and 2008 P.S.E. certificates (XF-Superb 95; SMQ \$610.00), only three have graded higher to date..... 50.00
- 5185 **1c Blue (63).** Extraordinarily well-centered, bright color, socked-on-the-nose target cancel, Extremely Fine and striking, with 2009 P.F. certificate (XF 90) 50.00
- 5186 **1c-90c 1861-68 Issues (63, 65, 68, 68a, 71-73, 76-77, 88, 93, 96).** 31 used stamps, one to six each, six with red cancels incl. two 68a, two 71 and 72, couple fancy cancels as well, nice centering throughout, several especially so, fresh colors, minor flaws but not readily apparent, overall Very Fine, desirable lot.....*Not illustrated* 3,115.50
- 5187 **3c-90c 1861-66 Issue (64, 67-68, 70b, 72, 75, 78b).** No. 67 unusual eight-ring target cancel, 70c red grid, Nos. 68 and 76 tied on piece by San Francisco cogwheels with “General Post Office British Columbia Mar 11 1863” double-circle datestamp, No. 78b horizontal pair tied by 1867 Susquehanna Canal Co. circular datestamp on piece (revenue usage), slightly mixed quality, overall an attractive lot.....*Not illustrated* 5,112.50



- 5188 P **3c Rose, Large Die Proof on India (65P1).** 57 x 53mm, card mounted, albino National Bank Note Co. imprint and die no. 441, very slight toning and tiny "divot" above "P" of "Postage", otherwise Very Fine 1,000.00
- 5189 ★ **3c Rose (65).** Original gum, bright color, Extremely Fine, with 1999 P.F. certificate 125.00
- 5190 **3c Rose (65).** Four, incl. one with original gum, top left corner selvage, another tied on piece by negative "U S", another on piece cancelled by Masonic fancy cancel, last used with Shield fancy cancel, few small flaws, all appear Fine-Very Fine, first with 1987 P.F. certificate..... E. 200-300
- 5191 **3c Rose, Laid Paper (65b).** Four, incl. two horizontal and two vertical, showing clear laid lines, few faults incl. creases and one reperfed, otherwise Fine, scarce group.....(Photo Ex) 3,000.00
- 5192 (★) **3c-90c 1861-66 Issue (65, 71-72, 76).** Unused (no gum), 90c short perf, otherwise Fine lot, also incl. used No. 73.....*Not illustrated* 2,940.00
- 5193 ★ **3c-90c 1861-66 Issue (65, 69, 72, 76).** Part to full original gum, fresh colors, Very Good.....*Not illustrated* 6,975.00
- 5194 ★ **3c Rose, 5c Dark Brown, 90c Blue (65, 72, 76).** Single of each plus horizontal strip of four of 3c, part to full original gum, 5c extra row of perfs at bottom, Very Good-Fine*Not illustrated* 5,515.00
- 5195 ★田 **2c Black, 3c Rose (65, 73).** Blocks of four, original gum, 2c creases, otherwise Fine*Not illustrated* 4,700.00
- 5196 **5c Buff (Shades), Red Brown, 90c Blue (67, 72, 75).** Seven, two and three respectively, variety of cancels, mixed quality, Very Good-Fine appearance.....*Not illustrated* 11,460.00
- 5197 **5c Buff (Shades), Red Brown, 24c Steel Blue, 90c Blue (67, 70b, 72, 75).** Three of each except only one 24c, cancels incl. several red and star in circle, mixed condition, Very Good-Fine appearance.....*Not illustrated* 8,320.00



5198



5199

- 5198 ★ **5c Buff (67)**. Redistributed part original gum mentioned on certificate, in our opinion large part original gum, few small faults, otherwise Fine, extremely rare stamp with original gum, with 2008 P.S.E. certificate 27,500.00
- 5199 ★ **5c Buff (67)**. Part original gum, small paper adherence, trivial crease along perfs at bottom left, reperfed at right, Fine appearance, rare with original gum, with 2008 P.F. certificate..... 27,500.00

- 5200 **5c Buff (67)**. Rich color and detailed impression, choice centering with balanced margins, neat grid cancel

EXTREMELY FINE. A SUPERB USED EXAMPLE OF THE 5-CENT BUFF 1861 ISSUE.

Due to narrow spacing on the 5c plate, it is very difficult to find centered copies with the perforations clear of the design on all sides. The stamp offered here, with its choice centering, may be considered a condition rarity.

With 2002 and 2005 P.S.E. certificates (XF 90; SMQ \$2,500.00) 1,200.00



5200



5201



5202



5203

- 5201 **5c Buff (67)**. Rich color with bright yellow pigment, neat town datestamp, Very Fine and choice, a desirable example of the 5c Buff with light town cancel, with 1983 P.F. certificate for vertical pair 1,200.00
- 5202 **5c Buff (67)**. Pretty shade nicely complemented by **red** cancel, fresh and Very Fine, an attractive sound example of this difficult stamp 1,260.00
- 5203 **5c Brown Yellow (67a)**. Intense shade, **blue circular datestamp**, fresh and Very Fine..... 1,230.00



- 5204 (★) **5c-90c 1861-66 Issue (68-69, 71-72, 76).** Eleven stamps, unused (no gum), one each 5c, 30c and 90c, three 10c and four 12c, 5c crease and internal tear, 30c small corner fault, otherwise Very Good-Fine, also incl. faintly cancelled 30c.....*Not illustrated* 7,650.00
- 5205 E **24c Dark Violet, Die Essay on India (70-E6).** 51 x 52mm, rich color on bright paper, trivial natural India paper flaw far from design, Extremely Fine 900.00
- 5206 **24c Red Lilac (70).** "L" shaped block of three and single affixed on piece in block form, tied by targets and small red pencil line, Fine, Scott Retail as four used singles 1,200.00
- 5207 **24c Violet, Thin Paper (70c).** Almost perfectly centered with well-balanced margins, deep rich color and proof-like impression, bold strike of grid cancel, tiny pinhole and tiny tear at top right not mentioned on earlier certificate, Extremely Fine appearance, with 1976 and 2004 P.F. certificates 2,200.00
- 5208 **24c Violet, Thin Paper (70c).** Unusually well-centered, **blue datestamp**, several faults noted on certificate, still attractive, scarce, with 2004 P.F. certificate 2,225.00
- 5209 **30c Orange (71).** Vibrant color as fresh as the day it was printed, neat strike of segmented cork cancel, choice centering for this difficult issue, Extremely Fine, a pretty stamp, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate (XF 90; SMQ \$550.00) 200.00
- 5210 ★ **90c Blue (72).** Original gum, rich color, faint creases, trivial gum soak at top, otherwise Fine 3,250.00
- 5211 ★ **90c Blue (72).** Small part original gum, fresh, lovely color, Fine 3,250.00
- 5212 田 **90c Blue (72).** Block of four, exceptionally well-centered, cork cancels, some rejoined separations as to be expected, top left stamp minor corner crease, otherwise Very Fine, used blocks of this stamp in any condition are very scarce 5,000.00



- 5213 ★ **2c Black (73).** Part original gum, well-centered, Extremely Fine, with 2009 P.F. certificate 375.00
- 5214 (★) **2c Black (73).** Four singles and horizontal pair, one single original gum, others unused (no gum), few negligible perf flaws, otherwise Fine-Very Fine.....*Not illustrated* 1,075.00
- 5215 ★ **2c Black (73).** Horizontal strip of three, right stamp original gum, others faint traces of gum, sharp impression, some light toning along a few perfs at bottom, appears Fine-Very Fine, with 1988 P.F. certificate..... 1,175.00
- 5216 **2c Black (73).** Block of four, original gum, few tiny perf flaws, otherwise Fine 4,000.00
- 5217 ★ **5c Red Brown (75).** Original gum, deep rich color, detailed impression, Fine, scarce in sound original-gum condition, with 1981 and 2008 P.F. certificates (VG-F 60)..... 5,750.00
- 5218 ★ **5c Red Brown (75).** Original gum, wonderful depth of color, reperfed at right, Very good appearance, with 1984 P.F. certificate..... 5,750.00
- 5219 **5c Red Brown (75).** Choice centering, neat central grid cancel and bit of red transit at bottom, Extremely Fine, with 2009 P.F. certificate (VF-XF 85) 600.00
- 5220 **5c Dark Red Brown (75).** Horizontal pair, rich color with bold target cancels, Fine..... 1,500.00
- 5221 **15c Dark Red, Large Die Trial Color Proof on India (77TC1).** Cut down to stamp size with large to huge margins all around, Extremely Fine, Scott Retail for full large die \$2,500.00 E. 300-400
- 5222 ★ **15c Black (77).** Original gum, lightly hinged, extra wide margin at right, clear impression
 VERY FINE. THE 15-CENT 1866 ISSUE IS EXCEEDINGLY RARE IN SOUND, WELL-CENTERED ORIGINAL-GUM CONDITION.
 With 2009 P.S.E. certificate 4,500.00
- 5223 ★ **15c Black (77).** Slightly disturbed original gum, light stain bottom right and corner perf crease top left, otherwise Fine, scarce in original-gum condition, with 2008 P.S.E. certificate 4,500.00



5224



5225



5226

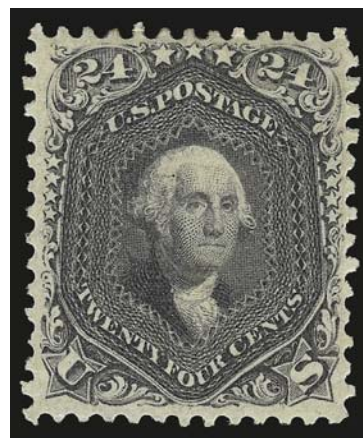
- 5224 ★田 **24c Lilac (78).** Block of four, original gum, pleasing color and clear impression, bottom pair minor gum bends, some slight strengthening and few tiny trivial toning specks between stamps in two places, otherwise Very Good..... 18,000.00
- 5225 **24c Lilac (78).** Exceptionally well-centered with intense color, choice margins, light grid cancel, Extremely Fine, a beautiful used example, with 2009 P.F. certificate 350.00

- 5226 **24c Lilac (78).** Wide margins and choice centering, strong color and sharp impression, mostly face-free small bold grid cancel, truly insignificant fiber inclusion on reverse, Extremely Fine, with 2008 P.F. certificate 350.00

- 5227°★ **24c Gray Lilac (78a).** Original gum, lightly hinged, deep rich color and detailed impression, choice centering for this difficult issue with well-balanced margins

EXTREMELY FINE GEM. A SUPERB ORIGINAL-GUM EXAMPLE OF THE 24-CENT GRAY LILAC 1863 ISSUE. SCARCE IN SUCH CHOICE CONDITION.

Although the 24c 1861-66 Issue exists in large quantities of used stamps and a fair quantity of off-center original-gum examples, all of the shades are rare in higher grades with original gum. This superb example is remarkable not only for its centering and gum, but there are no traces of toning that often plague original-gum examples..... 2,900.00



5227



5228



5229

- 5228 ★ **24c Gray (78b).** Large part original gum, intense shade and impression which is stunning (at first we thought it might be the Blackish Violet shade), Fine, a stamp of great visual appeal..... 2,900.00
- 5229 **Ayer's Sarsaparilla, 3c Rose, Large "Ayer's" (EP15b).** Mica cracks and stamp wrinkling, otherwise Very Fine 450.00

1867-68 GRILLED ISSUES

- 5230 ★ **2c-24c 1867-68 Grilled Issues (79, 87-88, 96, 99).** Disturbed to virtually full original gum, few small faults, otherwise Very Good-Fine appearance.....*Not illustrated* 26,250.00
- 5231 **1c-30c 1867-68 Grilled Issues (83, 85, 85E, 86-87, 90, 97-100).** One or two of each, variety of cork cancels incl. few nice geometrics, faults and mixed condition, Very Good-Fine appearance.....*Not illustrated* 13,225.00
- 5232 **1c-90c 1867-68 Grilled Issues (83, 85E, 86-91, 93, 95, 98-101).** Variety of cork cancels and couple circular datestamps, one in blue, minor faults and mixed condition, Very Good-Fine appearance.....*Not illustrated* 12,770.00
- 5233 **1c-90c 1867-68 Grilled Issues (83, 85, 85E, 86, 90, 99-101).** Two each first two, three of the 30c, variety of cancels, mixed quality and minor faults, Very Good-Fine appearance.....*Not illustrated* 13,100.00



5234



5235

- 5234 (★) **3c Rose, C. Grill (83).** Unused (no gum), couple trivial nibbed perfs, otherwise Very Fine, with 1990 P.F. certificate..... 2,250.00
- 5235 ★ **2c Black, D. Grill (84).** Slightly disturbed original gum, perfs cut in, a rare stamp in acceptable condition 16,000.00



5236



5237

- 5236 ★ **2c Black, D. Grill (84).** Original gum, h.r., wide natural s.e. at left, some gum toning, a pig but at least it's a genuine pig, with 2005 P.S.E. certificate..... 16,000.00
- 5237 **2c Black, D. Grill (84).** Better than usual centering, small part target cancel, neatly pressed crease and small margin scuff at right (called a thin spot on accompanying certificate), Fine appearance, with 1999 A.P.S. certificate 4,500.00
- 5238 **2c-12c 1868 Grilled Issues (85, 85B, 87, 90).** Two extra No. 87, mostly light cancels, decent centering, few minor flaws, otherwise Fine-Very Fine*Not illustrated* 3,850.00



- 5239 **3c Rose, D. Grill (85).** Radiant color, clearly-defined grill, bold strike of large quartered cork cancel, few irregular perfs as often found on this issue, Fine, ex Lyons, with 1988 P.F. certificate..... 1,250.00
- 5240 ★ **2c Black, Z. Grill (85B).** Original gum, some really insignificant perf toning at bottom, otherwise Very Good, rare, with photocopy of 1987 P.F. certificate for strip . 17,500.00
- 5241 ★ **2c Black, Z. Grill (85B).** Original gum, trivial perf toning at extreme bottom, otherwise Very Good, rare, with photocopy of 1987 P.F. certificate for strip..... 17,500.00
- 5242 ★ **2c Black, Z. Grill (85B).** Original gum, light edge toning at bottom, otherwise Very Good, rare, with 1987 P.F. certificate for strip 17,500.00
- 5243 **2c Black, Z. Grill (85B).** Remarkably well-centered for this difficult issue, "Post Office" circular datestamp, thin spot at bottom right corner, Extremely Fine appearance 1,500.00
- 5244 **2c Black, Z. Grill (85B).** Wide **straddle-pane margin** at left with full centerline, clearly-defined grill which is highlighted by a neat circle of wedges cancel, centered to top, tiny thin spot at top right not mentioned on accompanying certificate, appears Fine, scarce straddle-pane copy, with 1980 P.F. certificate 1,500.00



- 5245 ★ **3c Rose, Z. Grill (85C).** Part original gum, lovely bright color, certificate notes tiny thin spot and minute 1mm perf tear
- FINE CENTERING. AN AFFORDABLE AND PRESENTABLE EXAMPLE OF THE RARE 1868 3-CENT Z GRILL WITH LARGE PART ORIGINAL GUM.
- With 2008 P.S.E. certificate. 25,000.00



5246



5247

- 5246 **3c Rose, Z. Grill (85C).** Wider than usual margins, excellent color with bold rosette cancel, few blunt perfs at top, two small corner creases and small tear, otherwise Fine, an attractive example of this scarce grilled stamp 3,750.00
- 5247 **3c Rose, Z. Grill (85C).** Well-centered for this scarce grilled stamp, bright color and neat segmented cork cancel, reperfed at left, Fine appearance, with 2004 P.S.E. certificate 3,750.00



5248

- 5248 (★) **12c Black, Z. Grill (85E).** Part original gum which covers the entire back of the stamp, harshly described on accompanying certificate as “traces of original gum”, intense color, clearly-defined grill

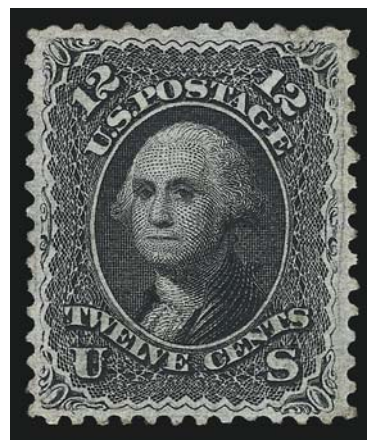
A FINE UNUSED EXAMPLE OF THE 1868 12-CENT Z GRILL.

With 2001 P.F. certificate. Scott Retail as original gum \$17,500.00, Scott Retail as no gum 6,500.00

- 5249 (★) **12c Black, Z. Grill (85E).** Unused (no gum), attractively centered, intense shade characteristic of this Z Grill denomination

VERY FINE. AN EXCEPTIONALLY CHOICE UNUSED EXAMPLE OF THE 1868 12-CENT Z GRILL.

With 2009 P.S.E. certificate (VF 80; SMQ \$10,600.00), one of only two in the P.S.E. Population Report (the other graded 90) 6,500.00



5249

- 5250 (★) **1c-24c E., F. Grills (86-87, 89, 92-93, 95, 97-98).** Unused (no gum), incl. extra Nos. 89 and 98 (one of the latter with original gum), also faintly cancelled No. 97, small faults and mixed condition, Very Good appearance *Not illustrated* 19,990.00



5251



5252



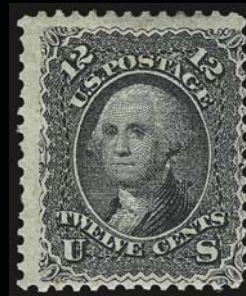
5255



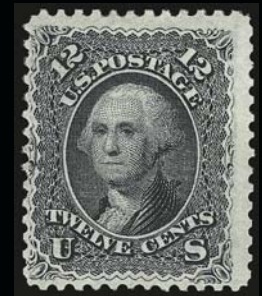
5256



5257



5260



5261



5262



5264



5265



5267

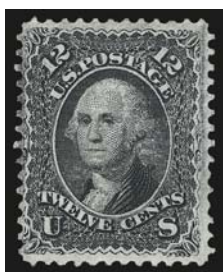


5266

5251	1c Blue, E. Grill (86). Clear grill, deep rich color, wide margins, bold segmented cork cancel, Extremely Fine, with 2003 P.F. certificate 575.00
5252 ★	2c Black, E. Grill (87). Original gum, trivial perf and margin flaws, otherwise Fine..... 1,750.00
5253 ★田	2c Black, E., F. Grills (87, 93). Blocks of four, original gum, No. 93 bottom pair light crease, otherwise Very Good..... <i>Not illustrated</i> 11,500.00
5254	2c-30c E., F. Grills (87, 90, 93, 95, 98-100). Two each first two and 30c, 15c horizontal strip of three, variety of cork cancels, one 12c French diamond of dots, mixed condition and small faults, Very Good-Fine appearance..... <i>Not illustrated</i> 7,085.00
5255 ★	3c Rose, E. Grill (88). Original gum, clearly-defined grill, bright color, fresh and nearly Very Fine, with 1984 and 2007 P.F. certificates 1,000.00
5256 ★	3c Rose, E. Grill (88). Original gum, lightly hinged, clear grill impression, rich color and sharp impression, unusually fresh paper with long full perfs all around, Very Fine and choice, with 2001 P.F. certificate for horizontal pair, this being the left stamp. 1,000.00
5257 ★田	3c Rose, E. Grill (88). Block of nine, original gum, at least one Mint N.H., top left and top right minor perf and margin flaws, otherwise Very Good, with 1980 P.F. certificate 12,200.00
5258 ★田	2c Black, 3c Rose, E, F Grills (88, 93-94). Blocks of four, original gum, No. 94 creases, otherwise Very Good..... <i>Not illustrated</i> 11,750.00
5259 (★)	2c-15c E., F. Grills (89, 93, 95, 98). Unused (no gum), incl. extra No. 95 and two extra 98, 2c wide natural s.e., Very Good-Fine lot..... <i>Not illustrated</i> 10,390.00
5260 ★	12c Black, E. Grill (90). Large part original gum, minor h.r., Fine..... 5,000.00
5261 (★)	12c Black, E. Grill (90). Unused (no gum), reperfed at right, Fine appearance 2,000.00
5262	12c Black, E. Grill (90). Deep shade, choice centering with wide margins, lightly cancelled, fresh and Extremely Fine, with 1998 and 2005 P.F. certificates 425.00
5263	12c Black, Double E. Grill, 15c Black, Triple F. Grill (90 var., 98 var.). Three of first, one in line with other but measures 15mm tall, other two well displaced, cork cancels, the unlisted triple grill with leaf cancel, Very Good-Fine appearance, Scott Retail for 98 var as listed double grill..... <i>Not illustrated</i> 2,050.00
5264	15c Black, E. Grill (91). Almost perfectly centered, sharp grill impression, light cancel, barely visible small diagonal crease at bottom left, appears Extremely Fine, with 2004 P.F. certificate..... 750.00
5265 (★)	1c Blue, F. Grill (92). Unused (no gum), fairly well-centered, bright color, natural 6mm vertical paper fold bottom right of little consequence, otherwise Very Fine, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate 1,075.00
5266 ★★田	2c Black, F. Grill (93). Mint N.H. block of four with part imprint selvage at left, h.r. in selvage only, natural gum skips and bends, clearly-defined grills, one or two minor perf separations at top, Fine, a scarce and attractive block, with 2008 P.F. certificate, Scott Retail as hinged block with no premium for the part imprint..... 2,750.00
5267	2c Black, F. Grill (93). Enormous margins all around, detailed impression, blue cork cancel, Extremely Fine Gem, sound examples of the 1868 2c F Grill are rarely seen with this combination of colored cancel and balanced Jumbo margins, with 2004 P.F. certificate..... 68.00
5268	5c Brown, 30c Orange, 90c Blue, F. Grill (95, 100-101). One three and two respectively, variety of cancels, small faults and mixed condition, Very Good-Fine appearance <i>Not illustrated</i> 8,800.00



- 5269 ★ **5c Brown, F. Grill (95).** Original gum (disturbed in grill area), part imprint selvage at top, faint crease and few nibbed perfs, otherwise Very Good..... 3,750.00
- 5270 **5c Black Brown, Double F. Grill (95a).** Slightly disturbed original gum from hinge removal, Fine, with 1983 P.F. certificate, Scott Retail as normal No. 95a, the premium for No. 95 with double grill is \$500.00..... 4,750.00
- 5271 (★)田 **5c Brown, F. Grill (95).** Block of four, unused (no gum), bottom pair creases, also paper “rift” (split) and minor edge stain, otherwise Very Good, Scott Retail as four no gum singles..... 5,800.00
- 5272 ★ **10c Yellow Green, F. Grill (96).** Redistributed original gum, wide margins and well-centered, tiny insignificant perf thin speck at bottom, otherwise Very Fine and choice, with 2009 P.F. certificate..... 3,000.00
- 5273 ★ **10c Yellow Green, F. Grill (96).** Original gum, rich color and crisp paper, Fine, scarce in sound fresh original-gum condition, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate..... 3,000.00
- 5274 **10c Yellow Green, F. Grill (96).** Bright color, choice centering, cork cancel, Extremely Fine, with 2004 P.F. certificate 290.00
- 5275 **10c Yellow Green, F. Grill, Very Thin Paper (96 var).** Rich color, clear **split grill**, cork cancel and trace of red cancels, Very Fine and choice example of this scarce variety, with 1985 P.F. certificates stating “not very thin paper variety”, with 2008 P.S.E. certificate stating “very thin paper variety”, we concur with the latter certificate..... 325.00



5276



5277



5278



5279

- 5276 (★) **12c Black, F. Grill (97).** Unused (no gum), attractively centered, natural burnishing lines in side margins as typically seen, light surface rubbing, otherwise Very Fine, with 2007 P.F. certificate..... 1,200.00
- 5277 ★ **15c Black, F. Grill (98).** Original gum, tiny h.r., some tiny gum toned specks, otherwise Fine, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate..... 4,500.00
- 5278 ★ **15c Black, F. Grill (98).** Original gum, h.r., clear impression, Fine..... 4,500.00
- 5279 (★) **15c Black, F. Grill (98).** Horizontal pair, unused (no gum), light horizontal crease and right stamp with couple thin spots, Fine appearance 3,400.00



5280

- 5280 ★田 **15c Black, F. Grill (98).** Block of four, original gum, very slightly disturbed on bottom pair, minor crease on top right stamp only visible on gum side

A FINE AND VERY RARE ORIGINAL-GUM BLOCK OF THE 15-CENT F GRILL.

Virtually all of the better-centered blocks of this scarce issue have been broken to feed the market for choice singles. 35,000.00



5281



5282



5283

- 5281 ★ **30c Orange, F. Grill (100).** Part original gum, Very Good, a scarce stamp even in this low grade..... 8,500.00
- 5282 **30c Orange, F. Grill (100).** Unusually well-centered with margins essentially clear of design all around, bold circle of four wedges, similar to Maltese Cross, Very Fine and choice, with 1990 P.F. certificate 1,000.00
- 5283 **30c Orange, F. Grill (100).** Bright color, clearly-defined grill easily visible from front, bold strike of segmented cork, Very Fine, with 2007 P.S.E. certificate 1,000.00

1875 RE-ISSUE OF 1861-66 ISSUE



5284



5285



5286

- 5284 ★ **1c Blue, Re-Issue (102).** Original gum, exceptionally well-centered, bright color on crisp white paper, Extremely Fine, with 2009 P.F. certificate 900.00
- 5285 **1c Blue, Re-Issue (102).** Original gum, choice wide margins and lovely color, reperfed at right, Very Fine appearance..... 900.00
- 5286 ★ **2c Black, Re-Issue (103).** Disturbed original gum, wide margins and beautiful proof-like impression, Very Fine, with 2008 P.F. certificate, only 979 issued 4,250.00

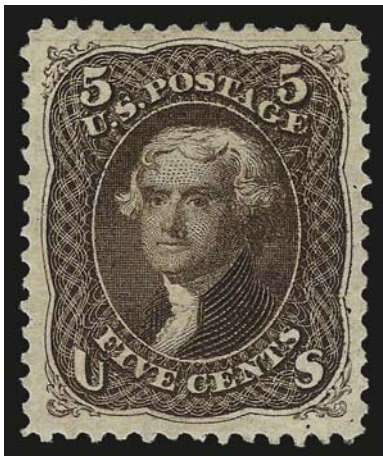
- 5287 **3c Brown Red, Re-Issue (104).** Deep rich color, bold strike of "2" oval grid cancel, single pulled perf at right

VERY FINE. AN EXCEEDINGLY RARE USED EXAMPLE OF THE 3-CENT 1861 RE-ISSUE. ONLY 20 USED EXAMPLES ARE RECORDED IN OUR CENSUS.

Our unpublished census of Scott 104 in used condition records only 20 used copies. Unpublished Census No. 104-CAN-19. From our 1989 Rarities sale. 15,000.00



5287



5288

- 5288 ★ **5c Brown, Re-Issue (105).** Original gum, deep rich color, perfect centering with Jumbo margins on post-office fresh paper, dealer's small backstamp

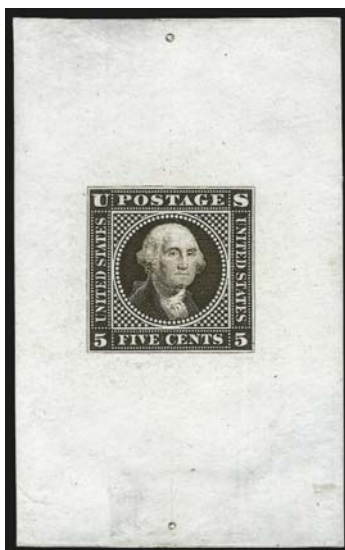
EXTREMELY FINE GEM. THIS SUPERB ORIGINAL-GUM EXAMPLE OF THE 5-CENT 1861 RE-ISSUE HAS BEEN AWARDED THE GRADE XF-SUPERB 95 JUMBO BY P.S.E. — THIS IS THE ONLY EXAMPLE TO ACHIEVE THIS DESIRABLE GRADE TO DATE.

With 2001 and 2005 P.S.E. certificates (OG, XF-Superb 95 Jumbo; unpriced in SMQ above the grade of 95, SMQ \$11,700.00 as 95). This stamp was graded before P.S.E. started breaking out OGph vs. OGh. While the gum is intact and quite typical for the 1861 Re-Issues, we feel it would be graded OGh, XF-Superb 95 Jumbo if submitted today. This is the highest graded example in the P.S.E. Population Report and no others share this grade..... 3,250.00

1869 PICTORIAL ISSUE



5289



5290



5291



5292

- 5289 E **5c Washington, Large Lettering, Large Die Essay on India (115-E1a).** 36 x 45mm in black on original card, stray paper fiber in margin above design, otherwise Extremely Fine 700.00
- 5290 E **5c Washington, Large Lettering, Large Die Essay on Proof Paper (115-E1c).** 41 x 65mm in Dark Olive Brown, some natural paper irregularities far from design, Very Fine 600.00
- 5291 E **30c Blue, Die Essay on Clear White Bond (121-E1i).** 38 x 38mm, Extremely Fine, choice example of the Burgoyne design essay 600.00
- 5292 E **30c Black, Plate Essay on India (121-E1q).** Block of four with bottom sheet margin, large to huge margins other sides, Extremely Fine 1,200.00

- 5293 TC **30c Carmine Lake & Dark Ultramarine, Large Die Trial Color Proof on India (121TC1).** Die sunk on 85 x 99mm card with full die sinkage, rich colors

VERY FINE AND CHOICE EXAMPLE OF THIS SCARCE TRIAL COLOR LARGE DIE PROOF.

The colors on the example offered here approach those of the issued colors, but are different enough to qualify as a Trial Color. Ex Lake Shore. 3,500.00

- 5294 P **30c Ultramarine & Carmine, Large Die Proof on India (121P1).** 69 x 79mm with full die sinkage, vivid color, Extremely Fine 1,250.00



5293



5294

- 5295 P **1c-90c 1869 Pictorial Issue, Plate Proofs on Card (112P4-117P4, 120P4-122P4, 129P4).** Part set (lacks 12c and 24c) and a second complete set privately perforated and gummed from shaved card proofs, each with ms. "Specimen" ovpt., somewhat official looking but probably not the case, Very Fine appearance *Not illustrated* E. 300-400



5296

- 5296 P **15c-90c 1869 Pictorial Inverts, Plate Proofs on Card (120aP4, 121aP4, 122aP4, 129aP4).**
Large margins all around, bright colors and detailed impressions

VERY FINE AND BEAUTIFUL SET OF 1869 PICTORIAL ISSUE INVERT PLATE PROOFS. ONLY ONE SHEET OF 100 OF EACH WAS PRODUCED.

All known examples of these invert proofs come from the sheets in the Earl of Crawford collection..... 11,000.00

- 5297 ★ **1c-10c 1869 Pictorial Issue (112-116).** One 10c, two to four each of others, part original gum to original gum, slightly mixed condition and small faults, Very Good-Fine, Scott Retail in excess of \$15,000.00*Not illustrated* E. 1,000-1,500

- 5298 (★) **1c-10c 1869 Pictorial Issue (112-116).** Eleven, one, five, nine and six respectively, unused (no gum), also two horizontal pairs of No. 133, unused (regummed), mixed condition and minor flaws, generally Fine, one 10c with 1986 P.F. certificate, Scott Retail over \$19,000.00.....*Not illustrated* E. 2,000-3,000

- 5299 **1c-10c 1869 Pictorial Issue (112-116).** Attractive used selection of about 20 items, nearly all 6c and 10c values, incl. 1c pair, 2c with **"Hiogo Japan"** double circle and block of four with blue Cincinnati target duplex circular datestamps, 3c with **Waterbury Skull & Crossbones** cancel, three 6c singles, pair and strip of three, one with Stylized Shield, another with Leominster "Stovepipe", 10c with **"ALL"** (of Paid All), bold Dots and Hearts, partial strikes of N.Y. Steamship, Yokohama and Hiogo Japan, and one cancel that resembles a bird but can not be confirmed, slightly mixed condition, excellent lot for the specialist.....*Not illustrated* E. 1,500-2,000



5300



5301



5302EX

- 5300 ★ **1c Buff (112).** Vertical strip of three, original gum, h.r., few perf separations sensibly reinforced, otherwise Very Good, Scott Retail as pair and single 2,300.00
- 5301 **1c Buff (112).** Rich color, **green** quartered cork cancel, Fine, green cancels on sound attractive examples of any 1869 value other than the 3c are extremely rare and much sought after, with 1988 and 2009 P.F. certificates 975.00
- 5302 **1c Buff (112).** Five, each with distinctive cancel, incl. blue quartered cork, circle of wedges, circle of V's, face-free cork, other unusual cork, choice centering, few light creases not readily apparent, Very Fine and attractive group **(Photo Ex)** 875.00



5303

- 5303 ★★ **2c Brown (113).** **Mint N.H.,** Rich color and detailed impression, unusually choice centering
EXTREMELY FINE. A STUNNING MINT NEVER-HINGED EXAMPLE OF THE 2-CENT 1869 PICTORIAL ISSUE WHICH HAS BEEN GRADED XF 90 BY P.S.E. — THIS IS THE HIGHEST GRADE AWARDED TO DATE TO A MINT NEVER-HINGED EXAMPLE OF THIS ISSUE.
With 2009 P.S.E. certificate (XF 90; unpriced as Mint N.H. in SMQ, SMQ \$1,600.00 as hinged). The much more common 3c (which is priced in SMQ in Mint N.H. condition) carries a premium of 250% in 90 grade for Mint N.H. versus hinged. This is the highest grade awarded to date and the only example to achieve this grade. 700.00
- 5304 ★田 **2c Brown (113).** Reconstructed block of nine with top three rejoined to an intact horizontal block of six beneath, original gum, h.r., some creases and wrinkles, otherwise Fine, Scott Retail over \$7,000.00 *Not illustrated* E. 750-1,000
- 5305 ★田 **2c Brown, 3c Ultramarine (113-114).** Blocks of four, original gum, bottom 3c pair Mint N.H., exceptionally fresh, Very Good-Fine, Scott Retail \$5,250.00 *Not illustrated* E. 500-750
- 5306 ★田 **2c Brown, 3c Ultramarine (113-114).** Blocks of four, original gum, h.r., Very Good-Fine, Scott Retail \$5,250.00 *Not illustrated* E. 500-750
- 5307 ★田 **2c Brown, 3c Ultramarine (113-114).** Former three blocks of four, original gum or part original gum and one unused block of six (regummed), three 3c original gum blocks of four, one no gum and one block of six no gum and creases, somewhat mixed condition, generally Fine
..... *Not illustrated* E. 2,000-3,000



- 5308 ★★ **3c Ultramarine (114).** Mint N.H., attractive margins and rich color, Very Fine, with photocopy of 2004 P.F. certificate for block of four (top left), unpriced in Scott as Mint N.H., Scott Retail as hinged 325.00
- 5309 ★ **3c Ultramarine (114).** Original gum, Jumbo margins with **bottom right corner sheet selvage**, tiny toned spot in top margin, otherwise Extremely Fine, with 2007 P.F. certificate, the "tiny toned spot" mentioned on the certificate could be more accurately described as "minute" or "miniscule" 275.00
- 5310 ★★ **3c Ultramarine (114).** Mint N.H., bright color on fresh paper, Very Fine and choice, with 2004 P.F. certificate for block, Scott Retail as hinged 275.00
- 5311 FC **3c Ultramarine (114).** Tied by **negative 6-Point Star with matching negative "SAM FLOW" in circle handstamp**, crudely carved (presumably with postmaster's name), stamp with tear at right, otherwise Very Fine, rare cancel, ex Wunsch E. 300-400
- 5312 ★ **6c Ultramarine (115).** Original gum, lightly hinged, lovely color on bright paper, Fine, scarce sound original-gum example, with 2006 P.S.E. certificate 2,750.00
- 5313 ★ **6c Ultramarine (115).** Part original gum, lovely pastel color, Fine, in our opinion almost full original gum, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate (F 70; SMQ \$1,550.00) 2,750.00
- 5314 ★ **6c Ultramarine (115).** Original gum, fresh, bright color, Fine and attractive, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate 2,750.00
- 5315 ★ **6c Ultramarine (115).** Large part original gum, h.r., fresh color, Fine 2,750.00
- 5316 ★田 **6c Ultramarine (115).** Block of four with top selvage, slightly disturbed original gum, wonderfully fresh with beautiful color, Very Good, rare multiple, Scott Retail \$16,500.00 E. 1,500-2,000
- 5317 ★ **10c Yellow (116).** Large part original gum, h.r., strong color, attractive margins and Very Fine, with 2007 P.F. certificate 2,250.00
- 5318 ★ **10c Yellow (116).** Slightly disturbed original gum, well-centered with bright color, Very Fine, with 2001 P.F. certificate 2,250.00
- 5319 ★ **10c Yellow (116).** Original gum, three wide margins, vivid color, fresh and Fine, with 1993 P.F. and 2008 P.S.E. certificates 2,250.00



- 5320 ★ **10c Yellow (116).** Large part original gum, radiant color, Fine 2,250.00
- 5321 ★田 **10c Yellow (116).** Reconstructed block of four (two vertical pairs), original gum, wonderful color and impression, Very Good, rare multiple, Scott Retail \$9,500.00 as two original gum pairs E. 750-1,000
- 5322 **10c Yellow (116).** Jumbo margins, radiant color, quartered cork cancel, fresh and Extremely Fine, with 2007 P.F. certificate 150.00
- 5323 ★ **12c Green (117).** Original gum, minor h.r., deep rich color, fresh and Fine.... 2,250.00
- 5324 ★ **12c Green (117).** Original gum, three wide margins, crease at bottom, otherwise Fine.... 2,250.00
- 5325 ★田 **12c Green (117).** Block of four, original gum, bright color, Very Good-Fine, rare block .. 14,000.00
- 5326 ★田 **12c Green (117).** Block of four, original gum, minor gum disturbance, trivial separations and gum soaks, otherwise Very Good-Fine, rare block 14,000.00
- 5327 **12c Green (117).** Jumbo margins, rich color, neat quartered square cancel, Extremely Fine, with 2007 P.S.E. certificate (XF 90 Jumbo; SMQ \$380.00 as 90, \$1,100.00 as 95).... 160.00
- 5328 **12c Green (117).** Rich color, wide margins, large open grid cancel, Very Fine and choice, with 2006 P.F. certificate 160.00

- 5329 (★) **12c-24c 1869 Pictorial Issue (117-118, 120).** Unused (no gum), Very Good.....
.....*Not illustrated* 8,075.00
- 5330 (★) **12c Green, 15c Brown & Blue, Ty. I-II (117-119).** Unused (no gum), incl. extra 12c,
Very Good-Fine.....*Not illustrated* 6,700.00
- 5331 ★ **12c-24c 1869 Pictorial Issue (117, 119-120).** Part to full original gum, incl. extra 15c
(one lightly creased), otherwise Very Good , unusually fresh rich colors
.....*Not illustrated* 18,250.00
- 5332 (★) **12c-30c 1869 Pictorial Issue (117-121).** Unused (no gum), mixed condition, Very Good-
Fine appearance.....*Not illustrated* 12,125.00
- 5333 (★) **12c-30c 1869 Pictorial Issue (117-121).** Unused (no gum), virtually fault free, Very Good
lot*Not illustrated* 12,125.00
- 5334 **12c-30c 1869 Pictorial Issue (117-121).** One each first three, two each last two, cancels
incl. circle of V's on 15c Ty. II, solid star and blue cork on the two 24c and red cork and
partial star on the two 30c, Very Good-Fine.....*Not illustrated* 4,085.00
- 5335 **12c-30c 1869 Pictorial Issue (117-121).** One 15c Ty. I, two each of others, variety of
cancels, slightly mixed condition, Fine-Very Fine appearance.....*Not illustrated* 4,270.00



- 5336 ★ **15c Brown & Blue, Ty. I (118).** Original gum, choice margins, fresh colors and paper
VERY FINE. AN EXCEPTIONALLY DESIRABLE ORIGINAL-GUM EXAMPLE OF THE 1869 15-
CENT TYPE I.
With 2009 P.S.E. certificate. The P.S.E. Population Report lists only three No. 118 stamps
with original gum—graded 80, 85 and 95 (one of each) 10,000.00



- 5337 (★) **15c Brown & Blue, Ty. I (118).** Unused (no gum), rich colors and clear impression, Fine 3,750.00
- 5338 (★) **15c Brown & Blue, Ty. I (118).** Unused (no gum), trivial light toning, otherwise Fine, with 1974 P.F. certificate 3,750.00
- 5339 (★) **15c Brown & Blue, Ty. I (118).** Rejoined vertical strip of three, small part original gum, Very Good, Scott Retail as original gum 30,000.00
- 5340 **15c Brown & Blue, Ty. I (118).** Wide margins, quartered cork cancel, Very Fine 750.00
- 5341 (★) **15c Brown & Blue, Ty. I, Double Grill (118 var.).** Unused (no gum), rich colors, reperfed at left, crease bottom right, Fine appearance, with 1976 P.F. certificate, Scott Retail as normal no gum single, with original gum this variety's value is 80% greater than one with a single grill 3,750.00

- 5342 (★) **15c Brown & Blue, Ty. I, Without Grill (118a).** Unused (no gum), outstanding strong colors and sharp impression

FINE. A RARE 1869 PICTORIAL ISSUE VARIETY.

With 2008 "decline opinion" P.F. certificate which reads "it is a genuine Scott 118, without a trace of a grill, but due to a lack of original gum, decline opinion with respect to whether this is the 'without grill' variety". As the P.F. notes, there is no trace of grill. The dark shades and proof-like impression of this stamp further reinforce its "without grill" classification, original gum notwithstanding. 13,000.00



5342

- 5343 **15c Brown & Blue, Ty. I-II (118-119).** Two each, cancels incl. bold oval of V's on one Ty. I, neat circular datestamp on edge of one Ty. II, Fine lot *Not illustrated* 2,050.00



- 5344 ★田 **15c Brown & Blue, Ty. II (119).** Block of four, original gum, **bottom pair Mint N.H.**, incredibly fresh with strong frame and vignette colors, Very Good, an acceptable example of this rare unused block as there are relatively few to choose from in all conditions, especially desirable with two Mint N.H. stamps 18,500.00
- 5345 (★) **24c Green & Violet (120).** Unused (no gum), wonderfully fresh colors, Fine... 3,500.00
- 5346 **24c Green & Violet (120).** Wide margins, rosette cancel, Very Fine and attractive, with 2008 P.S.E. certificate..... 775.00
- 5347 **24c Green & Violet (120).** Five, cork cancels, one minor corner crease, another single short perf, otherwise Fine-Very Fine lot*Not illustrated* 3,875.00
- 5348 **24c Green & Violet (120).** Six, variety of cork cancels, Very Good lot*Not illustrated* 4,950.00
- 5349 ★ **30c Ultramarine & Carmine (121).** Original gum, unusually deep rich colors, disturbed in grill area causing some gum soaks, otherwise Fine 7,000.00
- 5350 ★ **30c Ultramarine & Carmine (121).** Disturbed original gum, bright colors, couple slightly toned perf tips at top of little consequence, centered top and right, about Fine for this very scarce unused original-gum 30c 1869 Pictorial, with 2002 P.S.E. certificate 7,000.00



5351

- 5351 **30c Ultramarine & Carmine (121).** Brilliant colors on bright paper, bold strike of **Shanghai, China** segmented cork cancel, unusually wide margins, Extremely Fine Gem, a superb stamp in every respect, with 2004 P.F. certificate 550.00



- 5352 **30c Ultramarine & Carmine (121).** Choice margins and centering, lovely colors, clear impression, quartered cork cancel, Extremely Fine, with 1999 P.F. and 2009 P.S.E. certificates (XF 90; SMQ \$1,150.00) 550.00
- 5353 **30c Ultramarine & Carmine (121).** Nice margins and well-centered, unusual bars cancel, Extremely Fine 550.00
- 5354 **30c Ultramarine & Carmine (121).** Wide balanced margins, bright colors with neat quartered cork cancel, Very Fine and choice 550.00
- 5355 **30c Ultramarine & Carmine (121).** Cancelled by **French Anchor in Diamond of Dots**, clear strike, very scarce, Scott Retail as ordinary used stamp 550.00
- 5356 **30c Ultramarine & Carmine (121).** Ten, variety of cork cancels incl. one which resembles a large shield, mixed quality and minor faults, otherwise Very Good-Fine appearance *Not illustrated* 5,500.00
- 5357 **30c Ultramarine & Carmine (121).** Eight, variety of cork cancels, mostly geometric types, attractive centering, small flaws, Fine-Very Fine appearance *Not illustrated* 4,400.00
- 5358 **30c Ultramarine & Carmine (121).** Ten, cork cancels, somewhat mixed quality and small faults, Fine-Very Fine appearance *Not illustrated* 5,500.00
- 5359 田 **30c Ultramarine & Carmine (121).** Block of four, cork cancels and additional lightened crayon on bottom pair, reperfed at left, small repair at top right, Fine appearance, with 2001 P.F. certificate 3,750.00
- 5360 田 **30c Ultramarine & Carmine (121).** Block of four, each stamp with cork cancel that appear to be stars, some lightly reinforced perfs, Fine 3,750.00
- 5361 (★) **90c Carmine & Black (122).** Unused (regummed), strong colors, Very Good.. 5,000.00



5362

5362

90c Carmine & Black (122). Wide balanced margins and exceptionally choice centering, light cork cancel
EXTREMELY FINE. A SCARCE SOUND AND CHOICE
LIGHTLY-CANCELLED 90-CENT 1869 PICTORIAL ISSUE.

With 2006 P.F. certificate 2,500.00

5363

90c Carmine & Black (122). Beautifully centered with large bars cancel, Extremely Fine, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate (VF-XF 85; SMQ \$3,000.00).....
..... 2,500.00



5363



5364



5365



5366

5364 **90c Carmine & Black (122).** Three wide margins and well clear at bottom, cork cancel, Fine, with 2007 P.F. certificate..... 2,500.00

5365 **90c Carmine & Black (122).** Rich color and sharp impression, red circle of wedges cancel, few trivial toned specks on back and repaired internal tear, couple nibbed perfs, otherwise Very Fine 3,200.00

5366 **90c Carmine & Black (122).** Cork cancel, small surface abrasion, otherwise Fine
..... 2,500.00

1875 RE-ISSUE OF 1869 PICTORIAL ISSUE



- 5367 ★ **1c Buff, Re-Issue (123).** Original gum, choice margins and exceptionally well-centered, deep rich color, Very Fine 600.00
- 5368 (★) **1c Buff, Re-Issue (123).** Two singles, unused (no gum), fresh and Very Fine
.....*Not illustrated* 500.00
- 5369 ★田 **1c Buff, Re-Issue (123).** Block of four, original gum, rich color, tiny hinge sliver reinforcements, Fine, scarce block..... 3,500.00
- 5370 (★) **1c Buff, Re-Issue (123, 133).** Two of former, five of latter, some original gum, couple small faults, otherwise Fine lot.....*Not illustrated* 2,200.00
- 5371 ★ **2c Brown, Re-Issue (124).** Disturbed original gum, wide margins and rich color, Very Fine and attractive..... 700.00
- 5372 **2c Brown, Re-Issue (124).** Cork cancel, reperfed at top, Very Fine appearance . 875.00
- 5373 ★ **3c Blue, Re-Issue (125).** Disturbed original gum, h.r., fresh and Fine, scarcest value of the 1869 Pictorial Re-Issue set, "HFC" (Colman) handstamp guarantee and with 2003 P.S.E. certificate 5,500.00
- 5374 (★) **3c Blue, Re-Issue (125).** Unused (no gum), attractive pastel color, Fine 2,750.00
- 5375 **6c Blue, Re-Issue (126).** Original gum, wide margins and rich color, reperfed at right, Fine appearance..... 2,000.00
- 5376 ★ **1c-10c 1869 Pictorial Re-Issue (126-127, 133, 133a).** Six No. 133 (five original gum), one each other three, No. 127 original gum also, mixed condition with minor faults, Very Good-Fine appearance.....*Not illustrated* 5,025.00



5377

- 5377 ★ **10c Yellow, Re-Issue (127).** Original gum, lightly hinged, radiant color as fresh as the day it was printed, choice centering with wide and balanced margins

EXTREMELY FINE. A BEAUTIFUL AND REMARKABLY FRESH ORIGINAL-GUM EXAMPLE OF THE 10-CENT 1869 PICTORIAL RE-ISSUE.

Ex Scarsdale. With 1984 and 2000 P.F. certificates. With 2004 P.S.E. certificate (OGph, XF 90; SMQ \$3,900.00)

2,250.00



5378



5379



5380



5381



5382



5383

- 5378 ★ **10c Yellow, Re-Issue (127).** Original gum, vibrant color, wide margins, Very Fine and choice, with 2005 P.F. certificate 2,000.00
- 5379 ★ **10c Yellow, Re-Issue (127).** Large part original gum, well-centered with dark color, natural inclusion speck, otherwise Very Fine 2,000.00
- 5380 ★ **10c Yellow, Re-Issue (127).** Large part original gum, trifle oxidized, Fine..... 2,000.00
- 5381 **10c Yellow, Re-Issue (127).** Superb centering, bold numeral "1" oval grid cancel, short perf at top and tiny tear at bottom, otherwise Extremely Fine 2,000.00
- 5382 **10c Yellow, Re-Issue (127).** Unusually well-centered, numeral oval grid cancel, faults including repair, Very Fine appearance 2,000.00
- 5383 ★ **12c Green, Re-Issue (128).** Part original gum, deep rich color, clear impression, couple light diagonal creases, otherwise Very Fine 2,750.00



- 5384 ★ **12c Green, Re-Issue (128).** Original gum, lightly hinged, deep rich color, thin spot, Fine appearance..... 2,750.00
- 5385 **12c Green, Re-Issue (128).** Wide margins, oval registry cancels, small repair bottom left corner, Extremely Fine appearance..... 3,250.00
- 5386 **12c Green, Re-Issue (128).** Indistinct cancel, probably New York oval, small tear, otherwise Fine, with 1996 P.F. certificate..... 3,250.00
- 5387 ★ **15c Brown & Blue, Re-Issue (129).** Original gum, h.r., nice margins and strong colors, Fine..... 1,650.00
- 5388 (★) **15c Brown & Blue, Re-Issue (129).** Unused (no gum), great colors, Fine and attractive..... 750.00



5389

- 5389° ★ **24c Green & Violet, Re-Issue (130).** Original gum, rich colors on bright paper, as fresh as the day it was made, detailed impressions showing every nuance of the design, choice centering
- EXTREMELY FINE. A STUNNING ORIGINAL-GUM EXAMPLE OF THE 24-CENT 1869 PICTORIAL RE-ISSUE.
- Ex Scarsdale. With 1987 P.F. certificate. With 2004 P.S.E. certificate (XF 90; SMQ \$4,950.00)..... 2,500.00

- 5390 ★ **24c Green & Violet, Re-Issue (130).** Large part original gum, proof-like impression, Fine..... 2,500.00
- 5391 ★ **24c Green & Violet, Re-Issue (130).** Small part original gum, small paper h.r., Fine..... 2,500.00



- 5392 (★) **24c Green & Violet, Re-Issue (130).** Unused (no gum), rich colors and sharp impression, small light toned spot on back, otherwise Fine..... 1,100.00
- 5393 **24c Green & Violet, Re-Issue (130).** Well-centered, neat New York oval registry cancel, small corner repair bottom left, Very Fine appearance 1,750.00
- 5394 ★ **30c Blue & Carmine, Re-Issue (131).** Large part original gum with disturbance, vivid colors on bright paper, Fine, with 2009 P.F. certificate 3,000.00
- 5395 ★ **30c Blue & Carmine, Re-Issue (131).** Original gum, small h.r., wonderfully fresh and bright, crisp colors, Very Fine 3,000.00
- 5396 ★ **30c Blue & Carmine, Re-Issue (131).** Part original gum, h.r., well-centered, deep colors on fresh paper, small dark speck at the top edge of the eagle's wing, otherwise Very Fine 3,000.00
- 5397 **30c Blue & Carmine, Re-Issue (131).** Appears to have spectacular wide margins and superb centering but repaired and reperfed (and God knows what else), "2" numeral grid cancel, a flashy spacefiller 3,000.00
- 5398 ★ **90c Carmine & Black, Re-Issue (132).** Original gum, bright frame and intense vignette shade, sharp impression on fresh paper, Fine, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate 4,500.00
- 5399 ★ **90c Carmine & Black, Re-Issue (132).** Original gum, wide margins and well-centered, trivial nibbed perf at top, otherwise Very Fine..... 4,500.00
- 5400 ★ **90c Carmine & Black, Re-Issue (132).** Part original gum, strong colors, small thin spot, Fine appearance..... 4,500.00
- 5401 **90c Carmine & Black, Re-Issue (132).** Well-centered, oval grid cancel, couple small closed tears, Very Fine appearance, a handsome-looking example of this scarce used 1869 Pictorial Re-Issue, with 1996 P.F. certificate 6,500.00
- 5402 ★ **1c Buff, 1880 Re-Issue (133).** Original gum, lightly hinged, fresh and bright, crisp impression, Very Fine and choice, with 2000 P.F. certificate 350.00

1870-88 BANK NOTE ISSUES



- 5403 ★ **1c Ultramarine, Grill (134).** H. Grill, vertical pair, original gum, grill faintly impressed on bottom stamp, Fine 4,750.00
- 5404 ★田 **1c-3c 1870 Bank Note Grills (134-136).** Blocks of four, 1c and 2c original gum, 3c unused (no gum), 1c bottom pair disturbed original gum and one stamp with creases, otherwise Very Good-Fine *Not illustrated* 19,400.00
- 5405 **1c-7c 1870 Bank Note Grills (134-138).** 2c unused (no gum, short perf), 3c original gum, others used, generally Fine, also incl. 10c and 24c without grills and 15c and 30c with fake grills *Not illustrated* 2,700.00
- 5406 ★ **2c Red Brown, Grill (135).** H. Grill, original gum, clearly-defined grill (at first we thought it might be an I Grill), bright color on crisp paper, Very Fine, with 1973 and 2001 P.F. certificates 1,100.00
- 5407 ★ **2c Red Brown, Grill (135).** I. Grill, original gum, clearly-defined grill, nicely centered with fresh color, Very Fine and scarce example of this desirable grill, this is only the fourth unused example of the 2c with an I Grill that we have offered since we started keeping track of the different National grill types approximately six years ago, with 1992 P.F. certificate 1,100.00
- 5408 ★ **2c Red Brown, Grill (135).** H. Grill, three, original gum, Fine lot..... *Not illustrated* 3,300.00
- 5409 (★) **1c-15c 1870 Bank Note Grills (136, 138-139, 141).** Unused (no gum), Very Good-Fine (Photo Ex) 7,175.00
- 5410 **3c-90c 1870 Bank Note Grills (136-138, 141, 143-144).** Incl. extra 6c, 7c and 15c, variety of cancels, one 15c "face-free", one 7c tied on piece by Maltese Cross, the other with leaf cancel, mixed condition and small faults, Very Good-Fine appearance..... *Not illustrated* 12,082.50
- 5411 **3c-90c 1870 Bank Note Grills (136-137, 139, 141, 144).** Eleven stamps, variety of cancels, incl. 3c and 10c **end roller grills**, the 3c impression is at a slight diagonal running from stamp center at bottom to top left corner, the 10c is in the usual place along one side, there are horizontal pairs of the 10c and 90c (one 10c corner damage and not counted), three 6c and two 15c singles, mixed condition, Very Good-Fine appearance, scarce lot *Not illustrated* 13,600.00



- 5412 ★ **6c Carmine, Grill (137).** H. Grill, original gum, several noticeable grill points at center, rich color, tiny corner crease at top left
- VERY FINE APPEARING ORIGINAL-GUM EXAMPLE OF THE 1870 6-CENT NATIONAL BANK NOTE COMPANY GRILLED ISSUE.
- With copy of 1986 and with 2005 P.F. certificate 5,250.00



5413

5413 (★) **6c Carmine, Grill (137).** H. Grill, unused (no gum), clear grill, beautiful rich color, well-proportioned margins

EXTRTEMELY FINE EXAMPLE OF THE 1870 6-CENT NATIONAL BANK NOTE GRILLED ISSUE.

With 1987, 2004 and 2006 P.F. certificate (XF 90) 1,850.00



5414

5417

5418

5419

- 5414 **6c Carmine, Grill (137).** H. Grill, clear grill points, deep color, bold strike of cork cancel, Extremely Fine, with 1997 P.F. and 2007 P.S.E. certificates (XF 90; SMQ \$1,000.00), certificates do not specify the grill type 575.00
- 5415 **6c-15c 1870 Bank Note Grills (137-139, 141).** Five, three two and two respectively, nice cancellations incl. star, several New York Foreign Mail (one with additional red transit), bold circle of V's, one 15c with quartered cork and **blue French diamond of dots**, slightly mixed condition, overall Fine, very attractive and desirable lot....*Not illustrated* 9,300.00
- 5416 **6c-90c 1870 Bank Note Grills (137-139, 141, 143-144).** Three 6c, two 10c and four 15c, one each of other three, one 10c circular datestamp, others various corks, mixed quality, Very Good-Fine appearance*Not illustrated* 16,750.00
- 5417 ★ **7c Vermilion, Grill (138).** H. Grill, partly redistributed original gum (from hinge removal), vibrant color, strong grill, three extra wide margins, faint corner crease at bottom right, otherwise Very Fine, with 1992, 2000 and 2008 P.F. certificates (older two certificates state "previously hinged" and do not note small crease)..... 4,500.00
- 5418 **7c Vermilion, Grill (138).** I. Grill, clearly-defined grill, brilliant color, unobtrusive cancel, Extremely Fine, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate (VF-XF 85; SMQ \$575.00), Scott Catalogue and SMQ do not distinguish between the H and I Grills, the I Grill is generally considered to be much scarcer 575.00
- 5419 **7c Vermilion, Grill (138).** I. Grill, exceptionally choice margins and beautifully centered, rich color, **attractive New York Foreign Mail Geometric cancel**, minute thin and negligible corner crease top right, Extremely Fine Gem appearance, Scott Retail with ordinary cancel..... 575.00
- 5420 **7c-90c 1870 Bank Note Grills (137, 141, 143-144).** Various cork cancels, 15c stain, Very Good-Fine.....*Not illustrated* 8,825.00

- 5421 **12c Dull Violet, Grill (140).** H. Grill, unusually choice centering with wide margins, beautiful rich color, cork cancel and traces of **red** cancel at bottom, many grill points showing clearly

EXTREMELY FINE. ONE OF THE FINEST EXAMPLES OF THE 1870 12-CENT NATIONAL BANK NOTE COMPANY GRILLED ISSUE, GRADED XF-90 BY THE P.F.

With 1981 and 2008 P.F. certificates (XF 90). While this stamp is P.F. graded, the P.S.E. Population Report does not contain a used example graded XF-90 or better 3,750.00



5421



5422

- 5422 **12c Dull Violet, Grill (140).** H. Grill, attractively centered, unusually strong color, light central **blue** cork cancel

VERY FINE. ESPECIALLY DESIRABLE EXAMPLE OF THE 12-CENT 1870 BANK NOTE GRILLED STAMP WITH A COLORED CANCELLATION.

With 2008 P.F. certificate..... 3,850.00

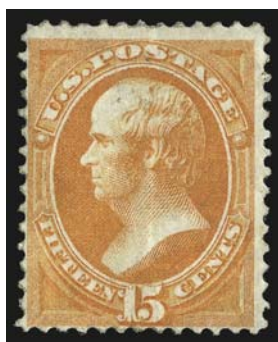
- 5423 ★ **15c Orange, Grill (141).** H. Grill, original gum, unusually well-centered, deep rich color

VERY FINE. A BRIGHT, FRESH AND WELL-CENTERED EXAMPLE OF THE 1870 15-CENT GRILLED BANK NOTE ISSUE WITH ORIGINAL GUM.

With 2000 P.F. and 2009 P.S.E. certificates.. 8,000.00



5423



5424



5425

- 5424 ★ **15c Orange, Grill (141).** H. Grill, disturbed original gum from hinge removal, corner creases, otherwise Fine..... 8,000.00
- 5425 (★) **15c Orange, Grill (141).** H. Grill, unused (no gum), bright color, slight soiling and thin spot, otherwise Fine, with 1968 P.F. certificate..... 2,750.00



5426

5427

5428

5429



5430



5431



5432



5433



5434



5435

- 5426 **15c Orange, Grill (141).** H. Grill, brilliant color, unusual geometric cork cancel, Very Fine and choice, with 2000 P.F. certificate..... 1,500.00
- 5427 **15c Orange, Grill (141).** H. Grill, unusually well-centered, small part of target cancel, faint crease at bottom, otherwise Very Fine..... 1,500.00
- 5428 **15c Orange, Grill (141).** H. Grill, rich color with scarce **red circle of wedges** cancel, Fine 1,650.00
- 5429 **15c Orange, Grill (141).** H. Grill, attractively centered, rich color, large split cork cancel, light vertical crease, Very Fine appearance..... 1,500.00
- 5430 (★) **30c Black, Grill (143).** H. Grill, unused (no gum), intense color, Fine and scarce 7,500.00
- 5431 **30c Black, Grill (143).** H. Grill, choice margins, circle of wedges cancel, Fine. 4,000.00
- 5432 **30c Black, Grill (143).** H. Grill, nice margins and well-centered, seven-ring target cancel, couple nibbed perfs and small filled corner thin, otherwise Very Fine..... 4,000.00
- 5433 **30c Black, Grill (143).** H. Grill, nicely centered, cork cancel, reperfed top and right, Very Fine appearance..... 4,000.00
- 5434 **30c Black, Grill (143).** H. Grill, circle of V's cancel, Fine..... 4,000.00
- 5435 ★ **90c Carmine, Grill (144).** H. Grill, slightly disturbed original gum from hinge removal, Fine, rare unused stamp, especially with original gum 25,000.00



- 5436 (★) **1c-90c 1870 Bank Note Issue (145, 148, 152-153, 155).** Unused (no gum), incl. extra 1c, 24c and 90c, also unused 12c No. 162, nice colors, decent centering, a few minor faults, generally Fine lot*Not illustrated* 8,450.00
- 5437 ★田 **1c-3c 1870 Bank Note Issue (145-147).** Blocks of four, 1c original gum, 2c unused (no gum) and 3c disturbed original gum, trivial flaws, Fine lot.....*Not illustrated* 5,650.00
- 5438 ★★ **2c Red Brown (146).** Mint N.H., incredibly wide Jumbo margins, fresh and bright, rich color, cleverly reperfed at left, Extremely Fine appearing Jumbo 1,100.00
- 5439 ★ **6c Carmine (148).** Original gum, rich color, detailed impression, Very Fine and choice, an attractive stamp, with 1999 P.F. certificate 1,100.00
- 5440 ★ **6c Carmine (148).** Original gum, attractive margins and centering, lovely bright color, Very Fine, a scarce stamp in sound well-centered condition, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate 1,100.00
- 5441 ★田 **6c Carmine (148).** Block of four, disturbed part original gum, some short perfs top left, otherwise Fine 5,500.00
- 5442 (★) **6c-90c 1870 Bank Note Issue (148-149, 151-152, 154-155).** Unused (no gum), incl. extra 15c, 30c and 90c, somewhat mixed condition, also incl. unused 1c, Very Good appearance.....*Not illustrated* 13,900.00
- 5443 ★ **7c Vermilion (149).** Original gum, Jumbo margins and well-centered, rich color, Very Fine, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate (OGph, VF 80 Jumbo; \$1,100.00 as 80, \$1,800.00 as 85) 1,100.00
- 5444 (★) **7c Vermilion (149).** Horizontal pair with **full bottom imprint** in selva, unused (no gum), some glue residue along perfs at bottom where reinforced between selva and stamps, still Very Fine 750.00
- 5445 (★) **7c Vermilion (149).** Horizontal strip of five with bottom imprint and plate no. 33 selva, slight soiling on left stamp and couple sealed selva tears, otherwise Fine, an impressive plate number multiple..... 1,875.00

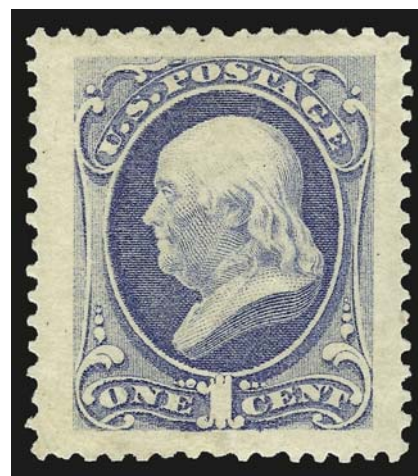


- 5446 ★ **12c Dull Violet (151)**. Large part disturbed original gum, strong color, Very Fine..... 2,750.00
- 5447 ★ **12c Dull Violet (151)**. Slightly disturbed original gum, Fine..... 2,750.00
- 5448 ★ **7c-90c 1870-73 Bank Note Issues (152-155, 160, 162-163)**. Incl. extra Nos. 154, 162 and 163, most with original gum, the No. 153 is unused (no gum) and has 1980 P.F. certificate, also incl. No. 165 with light cancel, somewhat mixed quality and minor faults, Very Good-Fine appearance*Not illustrated* 17,450.00
- 5449 (★) **24c Purple (153)**. Unused (no gum), choice margins and attractive centering, bright color, Very Fine and choice, an eye-catching unused single 700.00
- 5450 **24c Purple (153)**. Choice margins and centering, attractive soft pastel shade, bold socked-on-the-nose **red** “**New York Paid All Direct May 28**” exchange office datestamp, additionally cancelled at sides with what is probably the New York Foreign Mail “Flying Clothespins” cancel, Very Fine, most unusual to have this stamp (or any Large Bank Note for that matter) cancelled with a full strike of this foreign-mail marking, with 1992 P.F. certificate 245.00
- 5451 FC **24c Purple (153)**. Bright color, well-struck New York **Devil’s Mask** fancy cancel, light diagonal crease, few pulled perfs, still Very Fine strike, scarce fancy cancel on the 24c value, ex Takahashi, with 1995 P.F. certificate E. 200-300
- 5452 ★ **30c Black (154)**. Original gum, small faint hinge mark, well-centered, clear impression, reperfed at left, Extremely Fine appearance, with 1988 P.F. certificate..... 7,500.00
- 5453 ★ **30c Black (154)**. Original gum, minor h.r., strong color and clear impression, Fine, a very scarce stamp 7,500.00
- 5454 ★ **30c Black (154)**. Vertical pair, original gum, top stamp barely hinged if at all, reperfed at left, otherwise Fine, rare multiple..... 16,000.00
- 5455 **30c Black, 90c Carmine (154-155)**. Two and nine respectively, variety of cancels, mostly New York Foreign Mail, also two in red and one in purple, slightly mixed condition and some trivial faults, otherwise Fine-Very Fine, a very attractive group, Scott Retail as ordinary cancels..*Not ill.* 3,750.00
- 5456 ★ **90c Carmine (155)**. Part original gum, h.r. and adherences, Fine..... 5,500.00
- 5457 (★) **90c Carmine (155)**. Unused (no gum), rich color, wide margins, Very Fine, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate..... 2,100.00

- 5458°★ **1c Ultramarine (156).** Original gum, lightly hinged, incredible Jumbo margins and near perfect centering, bright color

EXTREMELY FINE GEM. A SUPERB JUMBO EXAMPLE OF THE ONE-CENT 1873 CONTINENTAL BANK NOTE ISSUE THAT APPEARS ALMOST LIKE A PERFORATED SMALL DIE PROOF.

With 1999 P.F. and 2009 P.S.E. certificates (XF-Superb 95 Jumbo; SMQ \$1,350.00 as 95, \$2,650.00 as 98), this is the highest grade awarded to date, and no other examples share this grade..... 275.00



5458



5459

- 5459 ★★ **3c Green (158).** Mint N.H., rich color and crisp paper which is as fresh as the day it was printed, perfectly centered with Jumbo margins all around

EXTREMELY FINE GEM. A MAGNIFICENT MINT NEVER-HINGED EXAMPLE OF THE 3-CENT 1873 CONTINENTAL BANK NOTE COMPANY ISSUE IN THE FINEST CONDITION ATTAINABLE.

This stamp has every quality one could ask for — pristine Mint Never-Hinged gum, beautiful color, perfect centering, wide margins and a detailed impression.

Ex Scarsdale. With 2000 P.F. and 2006 P.S.E. certificates (XF-Superb 95 Jumbo; unpriced in SMQ in Mint N.H. condition). Only one has graded higher to date, and this is the only example to achieve this grade. Scott Retail as hinged does not even begin to approach its value in today's marketplace 130.00



5460



5462

- 5460 ★ **6c Dull Pink (159).** Original gum, faintly hinged, handsome centering, pastel shade, Extremely Fine, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate (OGph, VF-XF 85; SMQ \$640.00)..... 425.00
- 5461 P田 **10c-90c 1873 Bank Note Issue, Plate Proofs on India Paper (161P3-166P3).** Blocks of four, fresh colors and large margins, Very Fine-Extremely Fine.....
.....*Not illustrated* 1,415.00
- 5462 ★ **10c Brown (161).** Original gum, deep rich color, choice centering with wide and balanced margins, Extremely Fine..... 1,150.00
- 5463 ★田 **10c Brown (161).** Block of four, disturbed original gum, repaired top right corner, otherwise Fine.....
..... 6,000.00



5463



- 5464 ★ **12c Blackish Violet (162).** Original gum, h.r., beautiful dark Continental shade, fresh and Fine, with 2006 P.S.E. certificate..... 2,500.00
- 5465 (★) **12c Blackish Violet (162).** Unused (no gum), almost perfectly centered, intense color on bright paper, clear impression, Extremely Fine, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate (NG, XF 90; SMQ \$1,300.00)..... 850.00
- 5466 (★) **12c Blackish Violet (162).** Unused (no gum), exceptionally wide margins, especially at top where it shows a trace of the imprint frame line, incredibly beautiful intense color, on bright white paper, single slightly shorter perf at right, otherwise Very Fine..... 850.00
- 5467 ★ **12c Blackish Violet (162).** Original gum, lightly hinged, wonderful intense color, reperfed at bottom, Fine appearance with 2004 P.F. certificate..... 2,500.00
- 5468 **1879-81 Bank Note Issue Multiples.** Eight items, incl. Nos. 165, 179, 182-183, 185, 189 and 205, last unused (no gum), others part to full original gum, also incl. No. 165 strip of three with faint cancel, slightly mixed condition and minor faults, Very Good-Fine appearance*Not illustrated* E. 500-750
- 5469 ★ **30c Gray Black (165).** Disturbed original gum, attractively centered, perf tear and reperfed right and bottom, Very Fine appearance, with 2008 P.S.E. certificate 3,250.00
- 5470 **30c Gray Black (165).** Choice centering, intense shade, clear strike of **red New York Foreign Mail Star** cancel (Ty. ST-MP3), tiny thin spot, Extremely Fine strike, ex Mercedes E. 200-300
- 5471 ★ **90c Rose Carmine (166).** Original gum, handsome margins and attractive centering, rich color, slightly shorter perf bottom right, otherwise Very Fine, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate 2,400.00
- 5472 ★ **90c Rose Carmine (166).** Original gum, vivid color on bright paper, Very Fine, with 2002 P.S.E. certificate..... 2,400.00

- 5473 ★ **1c Ultramarine, Special Printing (167).** Without gum as issued, wonderfully fresh color, scissors separated with **intact perforations**

FINE. AN EXTREMELY RARE AND DESIRABLE EXAMPLE OF THE ONE-CENT 1875 CONTINENTAL BANK NOTE COMPANY SPECIAL PRINTING.

Our records indicate there are only approximately ten examples known with intact perforations.

With 2009 P.S.E. certificate 20,000.00



5473



- 5474 ★ **2c-15c 1875-79 Bank Note Issues (178-179, 189).** Two each, most original gum, few small faults, otherwise Fine-Very Fine appearance *Not illustrated* 2,050.00
- 5475 **2c-90c 1875-79 Bank Note Issues (178-179, 185, 190-191).** One each last three, four and three respectively of first two, some original gum, mixed condition and trivial flaws, Very Good-Fine appearance *Not illustrated* 4,790.00
- 5476 ★ **2c Vermilion (178).** Original gum, Jumbo margins, especially at top and bottom, excellent centering, vivid color, Very Fine and choice, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate (OGph, VF-XF 85 Jumbo; SMQ \$540.00 as 85, \$780.00 as 90), this is the only one in this grade with only two higher 390.00
- 5477 ★ **2c Vermilion, With Grill (178c).** Original gum, bright color, wide bottom margin showing tiny part of imprint, Fine, scarce variety, with 2009 P.F. certificate..... 900.00
- 5478 ★田 **5c Blue (179).** Block of four, slightly disturbed original gum, deep rich color, Fine 4,000.00
- 5479 ★ **5c Blue, With Gill (179c).** Original gum, rich color and clear impression, couple blind perfs and tiny thin spot, Fine appearance, scarce Continental grill..... 4,500.00
- 5480 ★ **1c-15c 1879-81 Bank Note Issues (182-183, 185, 189, 205).** Original gum, mixed condition, otherwise mostly Fine, a No. 145 thrown in for good measure *Not illustrated* 3,410.00
- 5481 ★★ **1c Dark Ultramarine (182).** Mint N.H., fresh and crisp, beautiful color, Fine and attractive, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate..... 1,000.00



5482



5483



5485



5486



5484



5487



5488



5490



5489



5492



5493



5494



5495



5496

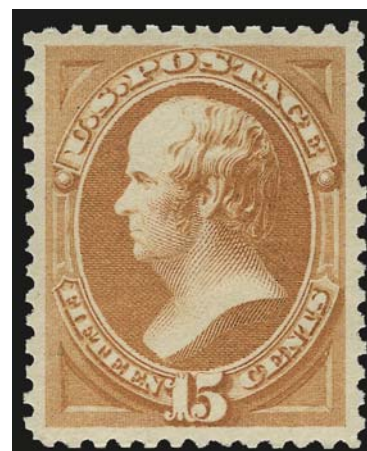
- 5482 ★田 **1c Dark Ultramarine (182)**. Block of four, original gum, small h.r. at center, Fine, with 2008 P.F. certificate..... 1,500.00
- 5483 ★ **2c Vermilion (183)**. Original gum, lightly hinged, Jumbo margins and almost perfectly centered, attractive light pastel color, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate (XF-Superb 95 Jumbo; SMQ \$465.00 as 95, \$930.00 as 98)..... 110.00
- 5484 ★田 **2c Vermilion (183)**. Block of 20, original gum, several stamps Mint N.H., short or toned gum on others, bright color, rough perfs at bottom, separations and some paper bunching between 2nd and 3rd rows, otherwise Fine-Very Fine, scarce large multiple which is the largest we found using Power Search, Scott Retail as hinged blocks and pairs..... 2,760.00
- 5485 **3c Green (184)**. Wide balanced margins, rich color with very light cancel, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate (Superb 98; SMQ \$470.00), according to the P.S.E. Population Report this is the only one in this grade with only six higher..... 1.00
- 5486 **3c Green (184)**. Jumbo margins and beautifully centered, deep rich color and clear impression, face-free target cancels, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate (XF-Superb 95 Jumbo; SMQ \$135.00 as 95, \$470.00 as 98)..... 1.00
- 5487 ★★ **5c Blue (185)**. Mint N.H., rich color, wide right margin, Very Fine, very scarce in Mint N.H. condition, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate..... 1,600.00
- 5488 ★ **10c Brown, Without Secret Mark (187)**. Slightly disturbed original gum from hinge removal, lovely color and impression, Fine..... 3,500.00
- 5489 ★ **10c Brown, With Secret Mark (188)**. Original gum, lightly hinged, fresh, beautiful clear impression, Fine and attractive, with 1989 P.F. certificate for a block..... 2,000.00
- 5490 ★ **10c Brown, With Secret Mark (188)**. Original gum, lightly hinged, rich color, expertly reperfed at left, Very Fine appearance, with 2008 P.F. certificate..... 2,000.00

- 5491 ★★ **15c Red Orange (189)**. Mint N.H., deep rich color on bright paper, almost mathematically perfect centering, long and full perforations all around

EXTREMELY FINE GEM. A MAGNIFICENT MINT NEVER-HINGED EXAMPLE OF THE 15-CENT 1879 AMERICAN BANK NOTE COMPANY ISSUE, GRADED SUPERB 98 BY P.S.E.

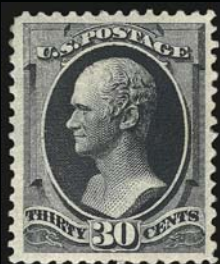
This issue is often found in Mint N.H. condition, as several sheets have been broken in the past ten years. However, most of the stamps in these sheets are somewhat off-center, and examples such as this are very rare.

P.S.E. encapsulated (Superb 98; SMQ \$8,400.00). Only one has graded higher to date (at 100, offered in our Whitman sale), and only two others share this grade.... 925.00



5491

- 5492 ★ **15c Red Orange (189)**. Original gum, lightly hinged, vibrant color, wide and balanced margins, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2005 P.S.E. certificate (OGph, XF-Superb 95; SMQ \$790.00), only one hinged and four Mint N.H. have graded higher to date..... 275.00
- 5493 ★ **15c Red Orange (189)**. Original gum, attractive margins and well-centered, Extremely Fine, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate (OGph, XF 90; SMQ \$440.00)..... 275.00
- 5494 ★ **15c Red Orange (189)**. Original gum, lightly hinged, radiant color, well-balanced margins, Very Fine and choice 275.00
- 5495 ★ **30c Full Black (190)**. Original gum, intense shade and clear impression, nice margins and centering, Very Fine, with 2006 P.S.E. certificate (VF 80; SMQ \$840.00) 950.00
- 5496 ★ **30c Full Black (190)**. Original gum, wide margins, intense color, Very Fine, with 2008 P.S.E. certificate 950.00



5497



5498



5499



5503



5504



5500



5501



5502



5505



5507



5513



5508



5506EX



5509



5510



5512



5514



5511

5497 ★	30c Full Black (190). Original gum, intense shade, nicely balanced margins, faint vertical crease through vignette, Extremely Fine appearance, with 2008 P.F. certificate..	950.00
5498 ★	30c Full Black (190). Slightly disturbed original gum from hinge removal, intense shade, light horizontal crease, tiny thin speck at top not mentioned on accompanying certificate, appears Fine, with 2008 P.F. certificate	950.00
5499	5c Yellow Brown (205). Huge Jumbo margins, light cancel leaves design clearly visible, detailed impression, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate (XF-Superb 95 Jumbo; SMQ \$245.00 as 95, \$620.00 as 98), only one example has graded higher to date (at 98) and only one other shares this grade	12.00
5500 ★	5c Yellow Brown (205). Top imprint, plate no. 540, letter "K" and right imperf half arrow strip of six, original gum, three stamps Mint N.H., others lightly hinged, left perfs touch to very slightly in	3,550.00
5501 ★★田	1c Gray Blue (206). Mint N.H. block of four with top plate no. 362, rich color, exceptionally well-centered, couple minor perf separations, two light corner creases on bottom left stamp, corner selva crease and inclusion on back of one, otherwise Extremely Fine, a pretty block, Scott Retail as singles	1,040.00
5502 ★田	1c Gray Blue (206). Block of four, original gum, bottom left stamp Mint N.H. (pencil mark on gum), right stamp not hinged but with tiny blemishes on gum, faint horizontal crease along bottom perfs, natural diagonal gum bend at top left and tiny corner crease bottom left, otherwise Very Fine, Scott Retail as one Mint N.H. and three hinged singles, with 2008 P.F. certificate	500.00
5503	6c Rose (208). Exceptionally well-centered, attractive pastel shade, two part strikes of numeral target and light circular datestamp, Extremely Fine, with 2007 P.F. certificate (XF 90).....	110.00
5504 ★★	10c Brown (209). Mint N.H., radiant color, wide margins, Extremely Fine, with 2006 P.S.E. certificate (VF-XF 85; SMQ \$770.00)	525.00
5505 ★★	10c Brown (209). Horizontal pair with selva at top, Positions 2-3, stamps Mint N.H., small h.r. in selva only, rich color, Fine	1,050.00
5506 ★	10c Brown (209). Two strips of three and two pairs with selva and part arrow, four stamps Mint N.H., each with s.e. at right, few tiny imperfections, Fine-Very Fine	(Photo Ex) 3,150.00
5507 ★★	4c Blue Green (211). Mint N.H., wide margins, fresh and crisp, well-centered, Very Fine	1,050.00
5508 ★	4c Blue Green (211). Full selva at bottom, original gum, lightly hinged, dark color on brilliant paper, offset on gum, Extremely Fine, with copy of 1979 P.F. certificate.....	300.00
5509 ★	2c Pale Red Brown, Special Printing (211B). Original gum, h.r., brilliant color, Very Fine and choice, ex Bayou, with 1979 P.F. certificate	375.00
5510 ★★	4c Carmine (215). Mint N.H., nice margins and centering, bright color on crisp paper, Very Fine and choice, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate (VF-XF 85; SMQ \$1,050.00)..	675.00
5511 ★	5c Indigo (216). Bottom left corner imprint and plate no. 538 strip of ten, natural s.e. with part arrow at right, original gum, few h.r. at center, positions 3, 7 and left selva vertical creases, some toning in selva, otherwise Fine, scarce multiple	3,050.00
5512 ★	30c Orange Brown (217). Original gum, lightly hinged, rich color, Very Fine, with 2004 P.F. and 2009 P.S.E. certificates.....	375.00
5513 ★田	30c Orange Brown (217). Block of four, original gum, Fine, with 2008 P.F. certificate	1,900.00
5514 ★	90c Purple (218). Original gum, attractively centered, deep rich color, reperfed at left, Very Fine appearance, with 2009 P.F. certificate.....	1,000.00



5515

5515

90c Purple (218). Deep rich color, cancelled by **September 1888 New York City duplex datestamp and cancel**, choice centering with well-balanced margins, Extremely Fine, the Scott Catalogue lists the earliest date of use for Scott 218 as September (day?) 1888 based on this off-cover stamp, with 2005 P.F. certificate. E. 1,000-1,500

5516

90c Purple (218). Wide balanced margins, attractive color, light double oval registry cancel, Extremely Fine Gem, P.S.E. encapsulated (XF-Superb 95; SMQ \$1,500.00), this is the highest grade awarded to date (one of six)..... 275.00



5516

1890-93 ISSUE

5517

American Bank Note Company Contract for 1890 Issue. Ribbon bound manila folder entitled "*Contract for furnishing Adhesive Postage Stamps. January 1, 1890, to December 31, 1893*", containing the P.O. Dept. specifications for the 1890 Issue and the executed detailed contract between American Bank Note Co. and the Postmaster General, signed by James McDonough, John Wanamaker and several others, few pages have some toning and one with a tear, an important historical document which is the culmination of a fascinating bid process during which Charles Steel was initially the lowest bidder but was paid off by ABNCo. to "lose" the contract, the contract was then re-bid and awarded to ABNCo, also incl. few single page original documents between ABNCo. and Canadian P.M.G.....*Not illustrated* E. 400-500

5518 P

1c-90c 1890 Issue, Plate Proofs on Card (219P4-229P4). Ample to huge margins, Very Fine-Extremely Fine*Not illustrated* 785.00

5519 P

2c-90c 1890 Issue, Plate Proofs on Card (220P4-229P4). Complete less 1c and 2c Lake, incl. extra 2c Carmine shade, 90c tiny corner scuff, otherwise Very Fine-Extremely Fine*Not illustrated* 780.00



5520

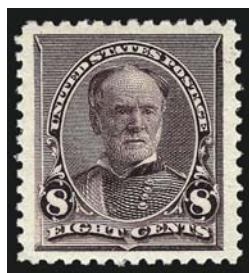


5521



5522EX

- 5520 ★★ **2c Lake (219D).** Mint N.H., rich color, crisp paper, tiny natural inclusion on back, Extremely Fine, with 2007 P.F. certificate before selvage was removed from right..... 700.00
- 5521 ★ **2c Lake (219D).** Original gum, lightly hinged, wide margins and well-centered, strong deep color on bright paper, natural vertical inking flaw, otherwise Extremely Fine, with 2002 P.F. certificate 220.00
- 5522 ★ **6c-30c 1890 Issue (224-226, 228).** Original gum, lightly hinged, 6c and 10c extra wide margins, all well-centered, the 8c with “missing right eye” variety (not a scuff or “dry print”), also incl. nearly complete used set (lacks 1c, 5c and 90c), these generally Fine-Very Fine, the unused sound and Very Fine-Extremely Fine, with certificates for 6c, 10c and 30c (two for latter)(Photo Ex) 880.20



5523

- 5523 ★★ **8c Lilac (225).** Mint N.H., deep rich color and sharp proof-like impression, perfectly centered with Jumbo margins, long and full perforations

EXTREMELY FINE GEM. A MAGNIFICENT MINT NEVER-HINGED EXAMPLE OF THE 8-CENT 1890 SMALL BANK NOTE ISSUE, WHICH HAS BEEN AWARDED THE GRADE OF 95 JUMBO BY P.S.E. — A REMARKABLE STAMP IN EVERY RESPECT.

Ex Scarsdale. With 1999 P.F. and 2004 P.S.E. certificates (XF-Superb 95 Jumbo; SMQ \$1,650.00 as 95, \$6,550.00 as 98). Only one stamp has graded higher to date on the P.S.E. Population Report, and only two others share this grade..... 180.00

- 5524 ★ **8c Lilac (225).** Top “ZZ” and plate no. 267 strip of three, original gum, hinged in selvage and thinned, stamps Mint N.H., all three beautifully centered with uncharacteristically wide margins, right stamp tiny margin toning speck, some natural gum creases, couple trifle heavy, otherwise Extremely Fine, the right stamp is huge, Scott Retail as Mint N.H. singles..... 540.00



5524



5525

- 5525 ★★ **10c Green (226).** Mint N.H. with wide selvage with part imprint at bottom, deep rich color and proof-like impression, Jumbo margins

EXTREMELY FINE. A PRISTINE MINT NEVER-HINGED EXAMPLE OF THE 10-CENT 1890 SMALL BANK NOTE ISSUE.

With 2002 P.F. and 2005 P.S.E. certificates (XF 90 Jumbo; SMQ \$1,550.00 as 90, \$5,050.00 as 95)..... 575.00



5526



5527



5528



5529



5530

- 5526 ★★ **10c Green (226)**. Mint N.H., deep rich color and proof-like impression on crisp paper, Very Fine and choice 575.00
- 5527 ★★ **30c Black (228)**. Mint N.H., wonderfully fresh and crisp, intense color, clear impression, Very Fine, scarce in this post-office fresh condition, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate (VF 80; SMQ \$1,100.00) 1,200.00
- 5528 ★★ **90c Orange (229)**. Mint N.H., gorgeous rich color, fresh, Very Fine and choice 1,650.00
- 5529 ★ **90c Orange (229)**. Original gum, Jumbo margins and well-centered, rich color, Very Fine and choice, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate (OGph, VF-XF 85 Jumbo; SMQ \$720.00 as 85, \$1,050.00 as 90) 550.00
- 5530 ★田 **90c Orange (229)**. Block of four, original gum, lightly hinged, fresh, vivid color, Fine-Very Fine, bottom right stamp quite handsome, with 2005 P.S.E. certificate.... 2,500.00

END OF SECOND SESSION

THIRD SESSION (LOTS 5531-5671)
THURSDAY, DECEMBER 17, 2009, AT 10:30 A.M.

COLUMBIAN ISSUE



- 5531 P **1c-\$5.00 Columbian, Plate Proofs on Card (230P4-245P4).** Fresh colors, Very Fine-Extremely Fine.....(Photo Ex) 1,435.00
- 5532 ★田 **1c-3c Columbian (230-232).** Blocks of four, two 1c and three 2c (one is "Broken Hat" variety), original gum, few stamps Mint N.H., Fine-Very FineNot illustrated 857.00
- 5533 ★★田 **1c-2c Columbian (230-231).** Two items, 1c top right imprint, plate no. 162 and letter "O O" block of ten, 2c top left imprint, plate no. 32 and letter "G" block of ten, Mint N.H., few small flaws incl. few telescoped perfs, almost FineNot illustrated 2,090.00
- 5534 ★★ **1c Columbian (230).** Mint N.H., wide Jumbo margins, bright color and fine impression, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2007 P.F. and 2008 P.S.E. certificates (XF-Superb 95 Jumbo; SMQ \$270.00 as 95, \$1,200.00 as 98)..... 47.50
- 5535 ★★ **1c Columbian (230).** Mint N.H., rich color and proof-like impression on bright white paper, wide and balanced margins, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2005 P.S.E. certificates (XF-Superb 95; SMQ \$270.00) 47.50



5536

- 5536 ★★ **2c Columbian (231).** Mint N.H., mathematically perfect centering with Jumbo margins all around, brilliant color and proof-like impression on post-office fresh paper
- EXTREMELY FINE GEM. THIS MAGNIFICENT MINT NEVER-HINGED EXAMPLE OF THE 2-CENT COLUMBIAN ISSUE HAS BEEN AWARDED THE GRADE OF GEM 100 JUMBO BY P.S.E. — THIS IS THE HIGHEST GRADE POSSIBLE, AND IT IS THE ONLY EXAMPLE TO ACHIEVE THIS ULTIMATE GRADE.
- With 2009 P.S.E. certificate (Gem 100 Jumbo; unpriced in SMQ above the grade of 98, SMQ \$1,250.00 as 98). Of the 300 graded Mint N.H. copies this is the only example to achieve this grade, which is the highest possible grade on the grading chart. Two examples have graded just under this, at 100, including one which realized \$14,500 hammer in our 2008 Rarities sale. 47.50

5538



5539



- 5537 ★田 **2c Columbian (231).** Top imprint, plate no. 172 and "Q Q" at left block of eight, original gum, lightly hinged, naturally short gum at top, few expertly rejoined perfs at top causing light gum soaks, left stamps vertical crease, appears Fine-Very Fine....(Photo, p. 79) 850.00
- 5538 ★★ **3c Columbian (232).** Mint N.H., bright color, detailed impression, almost perfectly centered with wide and balanced margins, Extremely Fine Gem, P.S.E. encapsulated (XF-Superb 95; SMQ \$530.00) 135.00
- 5539°★★ **3c Columbian (232).** Mint N.H., deep rich color, detailed impression, choice centering and wide margins, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2007 P.S.E. certificate (XF-Superb 95; SMQ \$530.00)..... 135.00

- 5540 ★★ **4c Columbian (233).** Mint N.H., brilliant color on bright paper, perfectly centered with wide and balanced margins

EXTREMELY FINE GEM. A SUPERB MINT NEVER-HINGED EXAMPLE OF THE 4-CENT COLUMBIAN ISSUE WHICH HAS BEEN GRADED SUPERB 98 BY P.S.E.

With 1994 P.F. and 2006 P.S.E. certificates (Superb 98; SMQ \$4,000.00). Only four have graded higher to date 200.00



5540



5541

5542



5543



- 5541°★★ **4c Columbian (233).** Mint N.H., detailed impression, unusually choice centering with Jumbo margins, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2004 P.S.E. certificate (XF-Superb 95 Jumbo; SMQ \$950.00 as 95, \$4,000.00 as 98) 200.00
- 5542°★★ **4c Columbian (233).** Mint N.H., beautiful centering, bright color, small natural inclusion, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2006 P.S.E. certificate (XF-Superb 95; SMQ \$950.00)..... 200.00
- 5543°★★ **4c Columbian (233).** Mint N.H., brilliant color on bright paper, choice centering with wide and balanced margins, fresh and Extremely Fine, with 2005 P.S.E. certificate (XF-Superb 95; SMQ \$950.00) 200.00



5545



5546



5547

- 5545°★★ **4c Columbian (233).** Mint N.H., rich color and proof-like impression, superior centering, Extremely Fine Gem, P.S.E. encapsulated (XF-Superb 95; SMQ \$950.00)..... 200.00
- 5546 ★★ **4c Columbian (233).** Mint N.H., brilliant color on bright paper, beautiful centering with wide margins, Extremely Fine Gem, P.S.E. encapsulated (XF-Superb 95; SMQ \$950.00) 200.00
- 5547 ★★ **4c Columbian (233).** Mint N.H., choice centering, bright shade and clear impression, Extremely Fine, P.S.E. encapsulated (XF 90; SMQ \$340.00)..... 200.00



5548

- 5548 ★ **4c Columbian, Error of Color (233a).** Original gum, lightly hinged, marvelous depth of color and sharp impression
 VERY FINE. A HANDSOME EXAMPLE OF THE RARE 4-CENT COLUMBIAN ERROR OF COLOR IN THE DEEPER OF TWO SHADES.
 The 4c Columbian color error was caused by the use of a wrong batch of ink, and spectrographic analysis has shown that the blue inks of the 4c error and 1c Columbian have the same components.
 Stamps from at least two panes reached collectors, and the few cancelled examples indicate that stamps used by the public came from additional panes. It is likely that a number of full sheets were printed using the wrong ink, and most of the stamps have simply been lost to philately.
 Signed Colson ("WHC" handstamp) and with 2009 P.S.E. certificate..... 19,000.00

- 5549°★★ **5c Columbian (234).** Mint N.H., deep rich color and clear impression, perfect centering with wide margins
 EXTREMELY FINE GEM. A SUPERB MINT NEVER-HINGED EXAMPLE OF THE 5-CENT COLUMBIAN, WHICH HAS BEEN GRADED SUPERB 98 BY P.S.E.
 With 2009 P.S.E. certificate (Superb 98; SMQ \$4,000.00). Only six have graded higher to date. 210.00



5549



5550

5550 ★★ **5c Columbian (234).** Mint N.H., intense shade and proof-like impression on bright paper, Jumbo balanced margins

EXTREMELY FINE GEM. A PHENOMENAL MINT NEVER-HINGED EXAMPLE OF THE 5-CENT COLUMBIAN ISSUE.

With 2008 P.S.E. certificate (XF-Superb 95 Jumbo; SMQ \$1,100.00 as 95, \$4,000.00 as 98)..... 210.00



5551



5552



5553



5554

5551 ★★ **5c Columbian (234).** Mint N.H., deep rich color and proof-like impression, wide and balanced margins, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2002 P.F. and 2007 P.S.E. certificates (XF-Superb 95; SMQ \$1,100.00) 210.00

5552 ★★ **5c Columbian (234).** Mint N.H., warm color on bright paper, wide and balanced margins, choice centering, Extremely Fine Gem, P.S.E. encapsulated (XF-Superb 95; SMQ \$1,100.00)..... 210.00

5553 ★田 **5c Columbian (234).** Block of four, top pair lightly hinged, bottom pair Mint N.H., fresh, rich color, Fine-Very Fine..... 560.00

5554 ★田 **5c Columbian (234).** Top left imprint, plate no. 10 and letter "B" block of ten, stamps Mint N.H., lightly hinged in ungummed part of selvage, bright shade, fresh and Fine-Very Fine, an impressive plate number multiple with full corner selvage, Scott Retail as hinged plate block of eight and two Mint N.H. singles..... 3,070.00

5555

5c Columbian (234). Perfectly centered with wide balanced margins, rich color and fine impression, neat waving flag machine cancel, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate (Superb 98; SMQ \$540.00), one of only two in this grade with one higher..... 9.50



5555



5556

5556 ★★ **6c Columbian (235).** Mint N.H. with right selvage, Jumbo margins and essentially perfect centering, magnificent deep rich color with proof-like impression

EXTREMELY FINE GEM. AN ABSOLUTELY MAGNIFICANT JUMBO-MARGINED MINT NEVER-HINGED 6-CENT COLUMBIAN ISSUE.

With 2009 P.S.E. certificate (XF-Superb 95 Jumbo; SMQ \$980.00 as 95, \$5,500.00 as 98). This is one of five in this grade with only six higher; in our opinion, this deserves a 98J grade (and beats the 98's out there)..... 200.00



5557

5557 ★田 **6c Columbian (235).** Top imprint, plate no. 104 and letter "Z" block of eight, original gum, lightly hinged, bit heavy natural gum wrinkles, few perf separations at top sensibly reinforced, appears Very Fine 2,150.00



- 5558 ★★ **8c Columbian (236)**. Mint N.H., Jumbo margins and nearly perfectly centered, intense color on bright crisp paper, Extremely Fine Gem, stunning appearance, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate (XF-Superb 95 Jumbo; SMQ \$950.00 as 95, \$5,450.00 as 98) 180.00
- 5559 ★田 **8c Columbian (236)**. Bottom imprint, plate no. 129 and letter "I I" at right block of eight, original gum, stamps Mint N.H., deep rich color, detailed impression, few perf separations expertly rejoined in selvage only at bottom left, Fine..... 1,550.00
- 5560°★★ **10c Columbian (237)**. Mint N.H., intense shade and impression on bright white paper, well-proportioned margins, slight natural gum bend, Extremely Fine, P.S.E. encapsulated (XF 90; SMQ \$670.00)..... 325.00
- 5561°★★ **10c Columbian (237)**. Mint N.H., dark shade and detailed impression, choice centering, Extremely Fine, with 2004 P.S.E. certificate (XF 90; SMQ \$670.00) 325.00
- 5562 ★★ **10c Columbian (237)**. Mint N.H., intense shade and impression on bright paper, well-proportioned margins, fresh and Extremely Fine, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate (XF 90; SMQ \$670.00) 325.00
- 5563 ★★ **10c Columbian (237)**. Mint N.H., wide margins and quite well-centered, the more intense Gray Black shade with a well-defined impression, trivial natural paper inclusion, otherwise Very Fine and choice, with 2007 P.F. certificate 325.00
- 5564 ★★ **10c Columbian (237)**. Mint N.H. with bottom selvage, exceptionally wide margins, essentially Jumbo proportions, crisp impression of fresh paper, Very Fine and choice, with 1999 P.F. certificate 325.00

- 5565 ★★ **15c Columbian (238).** Mint N.H., exquisite centering, incredibly fresh with wonderful color and clear impression on bright paper

EXTREMELY FINE GEM. A PARTICULARLY HANDSOME MINT NEVER-HINGED 15-CENT COLUMBIAN.

P.S.E. encapsulated (XF-Superb 95; SMQ \$5,800.00)..... 675.00



5565



5566

- 5566 ★★ **30c Columbian (239).** Mint N.H., radiant color as fresh as the day it was printed on post-office fresh paper, perfectly centered with wide margins

EXTREMELY FINE GEM. THIS MAGNIFICENT MINT NEVER-HINGED EXAMPLE OF THE 30-CENT COLUMBIAN ISSUE HAS BEEN AWARDED THE GRADE OF SUPERB 98 BY P.S.E. — ONLY THREE HAVE GRADED HIGHER TO DATE. A STUNNING STAMP OF GREAT VISUAL APPEAL.

With 1998 P.F. and 2008 P.S.E. certificates (Superb 98; SMQ \$10,900.00). Only three have graded higher to date (two graded 98J and one graded 100 which realized \$100,000 hammer in our Sale 962)..... 750.00

- 5567 ★★ **30c Columbian (239).** Mint N.H., unusually deep rich color on bright paper, sharp proof-like impression showing amazing detail of the design, gorgeous centering

EXTREMELY FINE GEM. A SUPERB MINT NEVER-HINGED EXAMPLE OF THE 30-CENT COLUMBIAN ISSUE.

With 2003 and 2006 P.F. (XF-Superb 95) and 2007 P.S.E. certificates (XF-Superb 95; SMQ \$3,650.00)..... 750.00



5567



5568

- 5568 ★★ **30c Columbian (239).** Mint N.H., large margins (especially at sides) and nearly perfectly centered, marvelous depth of color on bright paper

EXTREMELY FINE GEM. A PARTICULARLY HANDSOME EXAMPLE OF THE 30-CENT COLUMBIAN IN POST OFFICE MINT NEVER-HINGED CONDITION.

With 2009 P.S.E. certificate (XF-Superb 95; SMQ \$3,650.00)..... 750.00



5569



5570



5571



5572

- 5569 ★★ **30c Columbian (239)**. Mint N.H., nice color and decent centering, fresh and Fine, with 2008 P.S.E. certificate (F-VF 75; SMQ \$250.00 as 70, \$680.00 as 80) 750.00
- 5570 ★★ **30c Columbian (239)**. Mint N.H., handsome deep color, nicely balanced horizontally, Fine and attractive, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate 750.00
- 5571 ★ **50c Columbian (240)**. Original gum, handsome centering and strong shade, Extremely Fine, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate (XF 90; SMQ \$850.00)..... 500.00
- 5572 ★ **50c Columbian (240)**. Original gum, fresh, intense color, tiny corner crease at bottom right, Very Fine appearance, with 2008 P.S.E. certificate..... 500.00



5573

- 5573 ★田 **50c Columbian (240)**. Bottom imprint, "S" and plate no. 77 block of eight, original gum, fresh, exceptionally well-centered, intense shade, small and trivial perf reinforcement, position 3 has small thin spot
- VERY FINE APPEARANCE. A DESIRABLE AND RARE IMPRINT AND PLATE NUMBER BLOCK OF EIGHT OF THE 50-CENT COLUMBIAN ISSUE.
- The 50c Columbian is far rarer as a plate number block of eight than six. We located only eight plate blocks of this size using Power Search. 30,000.00

5574

50c Columbian (240). Perfectly centered within choice balanced margins, magnificent intense color, large unobtrusive circular datestamp

EXTREMELY FINE GEM. ONE OF THE MOST BEAUTIFUL USED 50-CENT COLUMBIANS AVAILABLE IN SUPERB QUALITY.

With 2009 P.S.E. certificate (Superb 98; SMQ \$2,700.00). According to the P.S.E. Population Report, this is the only example to have been awarded this lofty grade with none higher. This value is notoriously difficult to find in used condition in such a high grade. 200.00



5574



5575

5575 ★★ **\$1.00 Columbian (241).** Mint N.H. with left selvage, beautifully centered and incredibly fresh and crisp, wonderful fiery color

EXTREMELY FINE. AN EXCEPTIONALLY CHOICE MINT NEVER-HINGED \$1.00 COLUMBIAN.

The \$1.00 Columbian is a very difficult stamp to find in such choice Mint N.H. condition. The P.S.E. Population Report records only six graded 90 and three graded 95 (none higher).

With 2009 P.S.E. certificate (XF 90; SMQ \$13,500.00)..... 3,850.00

5576°★★ **\$1.00 Columbian (241).** Mint N.H., brilliant color on crisp paper, choice centering with wide and balanced margins

EXTREMELY FINE. A BEAUTIFUL MINT NEVER-HINGED EXAMPLE OF THE \$1.00 COLUMBIAN ISSUE.

The \$1.00 Columbian is a very difficult stamp to find in such choice Mint N.H. condition. The P.S.E. Population Report records only six graded 90 and three graded 95 (none higher).

With 2004 P.S.E. certificate (XF 90; SMQ \$13,500.00)..... 3,850.00



5576



5577

5577 ★★ **\$1.00 Columbian (241).** Mint N.H., nice margins and brilliant color, Very Fine and attractive, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate 3,850.00



5578



5579



5580



5581

- 5578 ★ **\$1.00 Columbian (241).** Original gum, lightly hinged, strong color, Very Fine, with 2005 P.F. certificate..... 1,100.00
- 5579 **\$1.00 Columbian (241).** Tied by cork and New Oxford Pa. circular datestamp on blue piece, rich fiery color and mostly face-free cancel, Fine and attractive..... 700.00
- 5580 **\$1.00 Columbian (241).** Well-centered, New York double oval cancel, Extremely Fine..... 700.00
- 5581 **\$1.00 Columbian (241).** Well-centered, rich color, part oval grid cancel, small embedded thread at left (since removed), otherwise Very Fine, with 2008 P.F. certificate 700.00



5582

- 5582 ★ **\$2.00 Columbian (242).** Original gum, lightly hinged, warm shade on bright paper, choice centering with Jumbo margins
EXTREMELY FINE. A BEAUTIFUL ORIGINAL-GUM EXAMPLE OF THE \$2.00 COLUMBIAN ISSUE, WHICH HAS BEEN GRADED XF 90 JUMBO BY P.S.E.
With 2009 P.S.E. certificate (OGph, XF 90 Jumbo; SMQ \$1,850.00 as 90, \$4,000.00 as 95). This is the only Extremely Fine \$2.00 to be given a Jumbo designation, as this value is virtually never seen well-centered with such wide margins. 1,150.00



- 5583 ★ **\$2.00 Columbian (242).** Original gum, fresh, deep rich color, Very Fine and attractive, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate 1,150.00
- 5584 ★★ **\$2.00 Columbian (242).** Mint N.H. horizontal pair, crisp impression on fresh paper, Fine-Very Fine..... 8,000.00
- 5585 ★ **\$3.00 Columbian (243).** Part original gum, rich color, minor thin spots, Fine appearance 1,600.00
- 5586 ★ **\$3.00 Columbian (243).** Original gum, well-centered, some gum toning, tiny margin flaw, Very Fine appearance..... 1,600.00



5587

5587

\$3.00 Columbian (243). Bright shade and detailed impression, unusually wide and balanced margins for this difficult issue, bold strike of "52" duplex cancel

EXTREMELY FINE GEM. A SUPERB USED EXAMPLE OF THE \$3.00 COLUMBIAN ISSUE, WHICH HAS BEEN GRADED XF-SUPERB 95 BY P.S.E. — THIS IS THE HIGHEST GRADE AWARDED TO DATE TO THIS SHADE.

With 2009 P.S.E. certificate (XF-Superb 95; SMQ \$4,650.00). This is the highest grade awarded to date and only five others share this grade. The next highest is graded 90. For the 243a sub-shade, two have graded 98 and only one has graded 95, and the next-highest is a 90..... 1,000.00

- 5588 **\$3.00 Columbian (243).** Well-centered with choice margins, beautiful color, light duplex circular datestamp, Very Fine 1,000.00



5588



5589



5590



5591

- 5589 ★ **\$4.00 Columbian (244).** Original gum, nice margins and strong color, fresh and Fine, with 2000 P.F. certificate..... 2,600.00
- 5590 **\$4.00 Columbian (244).** Attractive margins and centering, bright color, light circular datestamp, Fine and attractive, with 1988 P.F. certificate 1,300.00
- 5591 **\$4.00 Columbian (244).** Oval registry cancel and bit of red foreign transit, small blue handstamp on back, Fine, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate..... 1,300.00

- 5592 ★ **\$5.00 Columbian (245).** Original gum, single small hinge mark, detailed impression on bright paper, well-proportioned margins
EXTREMELY FINE. A BEAUTIFUL ORIGINAL-GUM EXAMPLE OF THE \$5.00 COLUMBIAN ISSUE.
With 1990 P.S.E. certificate (OGph, XF 90; SMQ \$3,950.00)..... 2,700.00



5592



5593

- 5593 ★ **\$5.00 Columbian (245).** Original gum, lightly hinged, wide margins, nearly a Jumbo, intense color, Very Fine, with 2001 P.F. certificate 2,700.00

1894-98 BUREAU ISSUE

- 5594 ★★ **1c Ultramarine (246).** Mint N.H., Jumbo margins and perfectly centered, pretty pastel color

EXTREMELY FINE GEM. AN OUTSTANDING MINT NEVER-HINGED ONE-CENT 1894 BUREAU ISSUE, GRADED SUPERB 98 JUMBO BY P.S.E.

With 2009 P.S.E. certificate (Superb 98 Jumbo; SMQ \$2,800.00 as 98, unpriced in the higher grade). According to the P.S.E. Population Report, this is one of only three to have been awarded this lofty grade with none higher..... 90.00



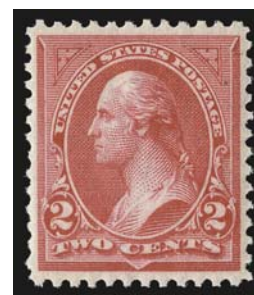
5594



5595



5596



5597

- 5595 ★★ **1c Blue (247).** Mint N.H. with **selvage at left**, rich color on bright paper, wide margins, Very Fine and choice, with 2000 P.F. certificate 190.00
- 5596 ★★ **2c Pink, Ty. I (248).** Mint N.H., exceptionally well-centered with pretty bright pastel color, Extremely Fine, ex Lyons, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate (XF 90; SMQ \$275.00) 82.50
- 5597 ★ **2c Carmine, Ty. II (251).** Original gum, lightly hinged, bright color and beautifully centered, Extremely Fine, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate (OGph, XF 90; SMQ \$580.00) 350.00

- 5598°★★ **3c Purple (253).** Mint N.H. with wide top **part imprint selvage**, rich color on bright white paper, essentially perfect centering, Extremely Fine Gem, a superb stamp in every respect, with 1999 P.F. and 2009 P.S.E. certificates (XF-Superb 95; SMQ \$3,250.00), only one example has graded higher to date (at 98, from our Scarsdale Sale 924)..... 325.00



5598



5599



5600



5601

- 5599 **6c Dull Brown (256).** Choice margins and excellent centering, rich color on bright paper, light oval numeral grid duplex cancel, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate (XF-Superb 95; SMQ \$580.00), one of only three in this high grade with just two higher 30.00
- 5600 ★★ **50c Orange (260).** Mint N.H., well-proportioned margins on fresh paper, small hint of oxidation at top, Very Fine, scarce in Mint N.H. condition, with 1995 and 2008 P.F. certificates 1,600.00
- 5601 ★★ **50c Deep Orange (260).** Mint N.H., Fine, with 1992 P.F. and 2009 P.S.E. certificates..... 1,600.00

- 5602 ★ **\$1.00 Black, Ty. II (261A).** Original gum, lightly hinged, intense impression on crisp paper, unusually choice centering with wide and balanced margins

EXTREMELY FINE GEM. A SUPERB ORIGINAL-GUM EXAMPLE OF THE 1894 \$1.00 TYPE II UNWATERMARKED BUREAU ISSUE.

With 1990 P.F. and 2008 P.S.E. certificates (OGph, XF-Superb 95; SMQ \$6,650.00). This issue is difficult to obtain in the higher grades — only three in *any* category have graded higher to date. 2,200.00



5602

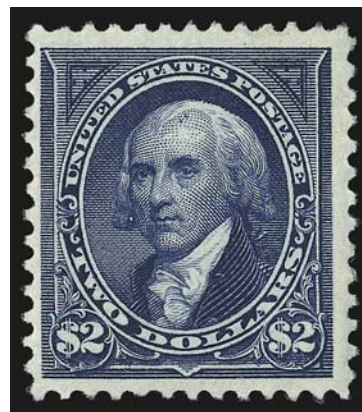
- 5603 ★ **\$1.00 Black, Ty. II (261A).** Original gum, lightly hinged, intense shade and impression, wide margins
EXTREMELY FINE ORIGINAL-GUM EXAMPLE OF THE 1894 \$1.00 TYPE II UNWATERMARKED BUREAU ISSUE.

Ex Morris. With 1987 P.F. and 2008 P.S.E. certificates (OGph, XF 90; SMQ \$3,550.00). Only four have graded higher to date. 2,400.00



5603

- 5604 ★ **\$2.00 Bright Blue (262).** Original gum, lightly hinged, choice margins, intense color and sharp impression, Fine and very attractive, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate 2,750.00



5604



- 5605 ★ **\$5.00 Dark Green (263).** Disturbed original gum, tiny corner thin and few nibbed perfs at right, otherwise Fine..... 4,500.00
- 5606 ★ **\$5.00 Dark Green (263).** Original gum, h.r., couple small thin spots, Fine appearance . 4,500.00
- 5607 (★) **\$5.00 Dark Green (263).** Unused (no gum), deep rich color on bright paper, small thin spot, Fine appearance, with 1982 P.F. certificate 2,400.00
- 5608 **1c-15c 1895 Bureau Issue (264-269, 271, 273-274).** Original gum, virtually all lightly hinged, bright colors, 4c wide margins, also incl. 2c Ty. II-III combination pair, Fine-Very Fine, nice lot *Not illustrated* 769.00
- 5609 ★ **1c-\$5.00 1895 Bureau Issue (264-278).** Accumulation of more than 70 stamps, virtually all unused and with original gum, incl. blocks of four of 8c-10c, better singles with four 15c, eight 50c, two \$1.00 Ty. I, one Ty. II, five \$2.00, faulty \$5.00 (not counted), used with combination Ty. I-II pair (repaired), single and strip of three Ty. II, three \$2.00 and two \$5.00, also imperforate pairs with 5c Unwatermarked, four 1c Watermarked and a 3c, mixed condition but vast majority Fine-Very Fine appearance, some sound Fine-Very Fine, one \$2.00 with 1986 P.F. certificate, Scott Retail over \$23,000.00 *Not illustrated* E. 2,000-3,000
- 5610 ★ **1c-15c 1895 Bureau Issue (264, 268-272, 274).** Imprint and plate no. multiples, original gum, incl. two 1c plate blocks of six, strips of three of others with three extra 3c and one 4c, some individual stamps Mint N.H., overall Fine-Very Fine, Scott Retail as hinged multiples..... *Not illustrated* 3,995.00
- 5611 ★ **1c-10c 1895 Bureau Issue, Imperforate (264c, 268a, 272b, 273a).** Original gum, large to huge margins, 1c with part imprint, rich colors, Extremely Fine, each with clean P.F. certificate (1980-88)..... **(Photo Ex)** 1,350.00
- 5612 **2c Carmine, Ty. I (265).** Beautiful perfectly balanced wide margins, vivid color on fresh paper, neat diagonal bars machine cancel, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate (Superb 98; SMQ \$880.00), this is the only used example awarded this lofty grade with only one higher..... 3.50
- 5613 ★★ **5c Chocolate (270).** Mint N.H. bottom imprint and plate no. 391 strip of three, fresh with bright color, beautifully centered, Extremely Fine 375.00

- 5614 **6c Dull Brown, USIR Watermark (271a).** Clear “R” watermark, three large to huge margins, rich color, oval numeral grid cancel, few unpunched or short perfs at top, appears simply to be a production defect rather than damage

FINE CENTERING. A RARE USED EXAMPLE OF THE 6-CENT 1895 “USIR” WATERMARK ERROR. ONLY 26 ARE KNOWN TO US.

The “USIR” (United States Internal Revenue) watermark error occurred when a supply of paper reserved for revenue stamp production was used for printing the 6c and 8c postage stamps. Our updated census of this issue records 24 used copies certified as genuine by the Philatelic Foundation, plus two uncertified copies.

Signed Sloane 12,500.00



5614



- 5615 **8c Violet Brown (272)**. Detailed impression on bright paper, light strike of **purple** cancel, gorgeous centering, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate (Superb 98; SMQ \$380.00), only one has graded higher to date 2.50
- 5616 **8c Violet Brown, USIR Watermark (272a)**. Strong color on bright paper, light target cancel, Fine and scarce, with 1986 P.F. certificate..... 1,000.00
- 5617 **10c Dark Green (273)**. Choice margins and flawless centering, lovely rich color, neat Minnesota oval town cancel, Extremely Fine Gem, very difficult to find in this superior quality, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate (Superb 98; SMQ \$720.00), one of only three used examples to share this grade with none higher 2.25
- 5618 ★ **50c Red Orange (275a)**. Top imprint and plate no. 75 strip of three, original gum, left stamp Mint N.H., beautifully centered and with intense color, Extremely Fine, Scott Retail \$1,650.00 as stamps..... 1,350.00
- 5619 ★ **\$1.00 Black, Ty. I (276)**. Original gum, lightly hinged, unusually wide margins and excellent centering, intense shade on bright white paper, sharp impression, Extremely Fine, with 1983 P.F. and 2009 P.S.E. certificates (XF 90; SMQ \$1,000.00) 650.00
- 5620 ★ **\$1.00 Black, Ty. I (276)**. Slightly disturbed original gum from hinge removal, lovely margins and centering, Very Fine..... 650.00
- 5621 ★ **\$1.00 Black, Ty. II (276A)**. Original gum, faint gum toning, Fine appearance..... 1,350.00
- 5622 ★ **\$1.00 Black, Ty. II (276A)**. Disturbed original gum, small thin spot, Fine appearance.. 1,350.00



5623

- 5623 ★★ **\$2.00 Bright Blue (277)**. Mint N.H. with wide top selvage, exceptionally well-centered, gorgeous bright color on fresh crisp paper
EXTREMELY FINE. A MARVELOUS MINT NEVER-HINGED EXAMPLE OF THE \$2.00 1895 BUREAU ISSUE WITH A HUGE TOP SHEET MARGIN.
As an indication of rarity, apart from this stamp we have offered only nine of this shade and three of the Dark Blue shade in Mint N.H. condition since keeping computerized records. 3,250.00

- 5624 ★ **\$2.00 Bright Blue (277)**. Original gum, well-balanced margins, rich color on bright white paper, Extremely Fine, with 1990 and 2007 P.F. certificates 1,000.00
- 5625 ★ **\$2.00 Dark Blue (277a)**. Original gum, small h.r., intense color on bright paper, Fine and attractive, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate..... 1,000.00



- 5626 **\$2.00 Dark Blue (277a).** Almost socked-on-the nose numeral "52" oval grid cancel, Very Fine, 2002 P.F. certificate 450.00
- 5627 ★ **\$5.00 Dark Green (278).** Original gum, lightly hinged, attractively centered with pleasing color on fresh paper, Very Fine, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate 2,250.00
- 5628 **\$5.00 Dark Green (278).** Exceptionally well-centered, oval registry cancel, Very Fine, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate (VF 80; SMQ \$490.00)..... 650.00
- 5629 ★ **1c-15c 1898 Bureau Issue (279-284).** Accumulation of more than 30 items, original gum, incl. blocks of four 4c-15c (less 10c Ty. I), 4c-10c Ty. I imprint and plate no. strips of three, twelve 1c strips of three, rejoined 10c Ty. I plate block of six and four 2c Booklet Panes (shades and watermark vars.), some stamps Mint N.H., nearly all Fine-Very Fine, Scott Retail in excess of \$9,500.00*Not illustrated* E. 1,500-2,000
- 5630 ★ **2c Rose Carmine, Ty. IV (279Bc).** Bottom imprint and plate no. 754 strip of three, original gum, positions 1 and 3 Mint N.H., excellent color with the bluish cast typical of this scarce shade, Fine, with 1990 P.F. certificate, Scott Retail as two Mint N.H. singles and one hinged 2,000.00
- 5631 **2c Rose Carmine, Ty. IV (279Bc).** Perfectly centered, light face-free quartered cork cancel, Extremely Fine, choice used examples of this scarce Bureau stamp are exceedingly difficult to find 200.00
- 5632 ★田 **4c-15c 1898 Bureau Issue (280-284).** Blocks of four, original gum, some h.r., few Mint N.H. stamps, incl. extra shade of 6c, Fine-Very Fine lot*Not illustrated* 2,810.00
- 5633 ★★ **5c Dark Blue (281).** Mint N.H., essentially perfectly balanced margins, strong color and excellent impression, Extremely Fine, with 2005 P.S.E. certificate (XF 90; SMQ \$250.00) 100.00
- 5634 ★★ **6c Lake (282).** Mint N.H., almost precisely centered, vivid color on pure white paper, crisp impression, Extremely Fine Gem, with 1997 P.F. and 2004 P.S.E. certificates (XF-Superb 95; SMQ \$1,300.00)., one of six in this grade with only one higher 140.00
- 5635 ★ **15c Olive Green (284).** Original gum, lightly hinged, near perfect centering, Extremely Fine Gem, rare in this choice Mint Never-Hinged condition, with 2008 P.S.E. certificate (XF-Superb 95; SMQ \$580.00) 160.00
- 5636 ★★ **15c Olive Green (284).** Mint N.H., beautiful margins and choice centering, wonderfully fresh and bright, Extremely Fine, very difficult to find in this premium grade and in Mint Never-Hinged condition, with 2007P.S.E. certificate (XF 90; SMQ \$1,250.00).... 500.00

TRANS-MISSISSIPPI ISSUE

- 5637 ★ **1c-\$2.00 Trans-Mississippi (285-293).** Accumulation of nearly 70 items, incl. singles with seven 4c, ten 5c, six 8c, eleven 10c, eight 50c, four \$1.00 no gum and seven \$2.00 (five original gum, two regummed), 5c and 50c blocks of four, imprint and plate no. blocks of four of the 4c, also 50c with "Specimen" ovpt., somewhat mixed condition, largely Fine-Very Fine, Scott Retail well in excess of \$30,000.00*Not illustrated* E. 5,000-7,500
- 5638 **50c-\$2.00 Trans-Mississippi (291-293).** Four, six and seven respectively, all used, also three used 1c imprint and plate no. pairs, mixed condition and minor flaws, Very Good-Very fine appearance, Scott Retail over \$11,500.00*Not illustrated* E. 1,000-1,500



5639

- 5639 ★★ **1c Trans-Mississippi (285).** Mint N.H. with **wide imprint** at top, gorgeous centering with wide and balanced margins, rich color, detailed impression, long and full perforations all around

EXTREMELY FINE GEM. A STUNNING MINT NEVER-HINGED EXAMPLE OF THE ONE-CENT TRANS-MISSISSIPPI ISSUE, WHICH HAS BEEN GRADED SUPERB 98 BY P.S.E.

With 2009 P.S.E. certificate (Superb 98; SMQ \$2,200.00). Only one has graded higher to date and only eleven others share this exalted grade. 75.00



5640



5641

- 5640 ★★ **1c Trans-Mississippi (285).** Mint N.H. with top plate no. 590 selvage, balanced margins, outstanding color and impression, fresh and crisp, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate (XF-Superb 95; SMQ \$670.00) 75.00
- 5641 ★★田 **1c Trans-Mississippi (285).** Mint N.H. wide bottom imprint and plate no. 605 block of four, Fine-Very Fine 410.00
- 5642 ★★田 **2c, 4c Trans-Mississippi (286-287).** Mint N.H., former block of four, all well-centered, Very Fine-Extremely Fine.....*Not illustrated* 660.00
- 5643 ★★ **No lot**

- 5644 ★★ **4c Trans-Mississippi (287).** Mint N.H., beautifully centered with wide margins, bright color on fresh paper

EXTREMELY FINE GEM. A LOVELY MINT NEVER-HINGED EXAMPLE OF THE 4-CENT TRANS-MISSISSIPPI ISSUE.

P.S.E. encapsulated (XF-Superb 95; SMQ \$2,850.00) 360.00



5644



5645

- 5645 ★★ **5c Trans-Mississippi (288).** Mint N.H. with imprint and wide selvage at bottom, deep rich color and proof-like impression, unusually choice centering with wide margins

EXTREMELY FINE GEM. A SUPERB MINT NEVER-HINGED EXAMPLE OF THE 5-CENT TRANS-MISSISSIPPI ISSUE WHICH HAS BEEN GRADED XF-SUPERB 95 BY P.S.E.

With 2005 P.S.E. certificate (XF-Superb 95; SMQ \$2,850.00). Only four have graded higher to date..... 360.00

- 5646 ★★ **8c, 50c Trans-Mississippi (289, 291).** Former bottom imprint and plate no. 609 pair, latter top imprint and plate no. 603 pair, Mint N.H. except 50c reinforced selvage, Fine, Scott Retail \$5,050.00 as Mint N.H. singles *Not illustrated* E. 500-750



5647



5648



5649

- 5647 ★田 **10c Trans-Mississippi (290).** Block of four with reattached top imprint and plate no. 620 selvage, stamps original gum with bottom pair Mint N.H., well-centered with strong color and sharp impression, Extremely Fine, Scott Retail as two hinged and two Mint N.H. singles..... 1,270.00
- 5648 ★ **50c Trans-Mississippi (291).** Original gum, nicely centered with attractive bright color, Very Fine 650.00
- 5649 **50c Trans-Mississippi (291).** Wide margins and choice centering, detailed impression, light cancel, Extremely Fine Gem, a gorgeous stamp, P.S.E. encapsulated (XF-Superb 95; SMQ \$1,150.00)..... 210.00



5650

5650 ★ **\$1.00 Trans-Mississippi (292).** Original gum, barely hinged, almost perfect centering with wide margins

EXTREMELY FINE GEM. A GORGEOUS ORIGINAL-GUM EXAMPLE OF THE \$1.00 TRANS-MISSISSIPPI ISSUE.

P.S.E. encapsulated (OGph, XF-Superb 95; SMQ \$2,950.00). Only two hinged examples have graded higher to date (none in Mint N.H. condition have graded higher)..... 1,100.00



5651



5652

- 5651 ★ **\$1.00 Trans-Mississippi (292).** Original gum, attractive margins and centering, clear impression, Fine, with 2008 P.S.E. certificate (OGh, F-VF 75; SMQ \$540.00 as 70, \$1,000.00 as 80) 1,100.00
- 5652 ★ **\$1.00 Trans-Mississippi (292).** Original gum, pencil mark on back, Fine 1,100.00
- 5653 (★) **\$1.00 Trans-Mississippi (292).** Vertical pair, unused (no gum), Fine 1,000.00
- 5654 (★) **\$1.00 Trans-Mississippi (292).** Six unused (regummed or no gum), other part original gum, one s.e., mixed condition, Fine-Very Fine appearance
.....*Not illustrated* 4,750.00



5653



5655

- 5655 ★ **\$2.00 Trans-Mississippi (293).** Original gum, lightly hinged, detailed impression showing every nuance of the engraving, post-office fresh paper, unusually choice centering for this difficult issue
EXTREMELY FINE GEM. A SUPERB ORIGINAL-GUM EXAMPLE OF THE \$2.00 TRANS-MISSISSIPPI ISSUE, WHICH HAS BEEN GRADED XF-SUPERB 95 BY P.S.E.

The \$2.00 Trans-Mississippi Issue is widely regarded as being the most difficult denomination of the series to obtain with any decent-size margins. The margins are almost always narrow on the \$2.00, making it difficult for collectors of Gem-quality stamps to fill this space in their albums.

P.S.E. encapsulated (OGph, XF-Superb 95; SMQ \$5,600.00). Only one example has graded higher to date in the P.S.E. Population Report. 1,900.00

- 5656 ★ **\$2.00 Trans-Mississippi (293).** Original gum, unusually wide and balanced margins, deep rich color without any oxidation as sometimes seen on this value

EXTREMELY FINE. A BEAUTIFUL ORIGINAL-GUM EXAMPLE OF THE \$2.00 TRANS-MISSISSIPPI ISSUE.

With 2008 P.S.E. certificate (OGh, XF 90; SMQ \$2,700.00) 1,900.00



5656



5657



5658

- 5657 ★ **\$2.00 Trans-Mississippi (293).** Original gum, small h.r., nice margins and attractively centered, rich color, Very Fine, with 1971 P.F. certificate 1,900.00
- 5658 ★ **\$2.00 Trans-Mississippi (293).** Original gum, lightly hinged, natural s.e. at left, strong color on fresh paper, Fine 1,900.00



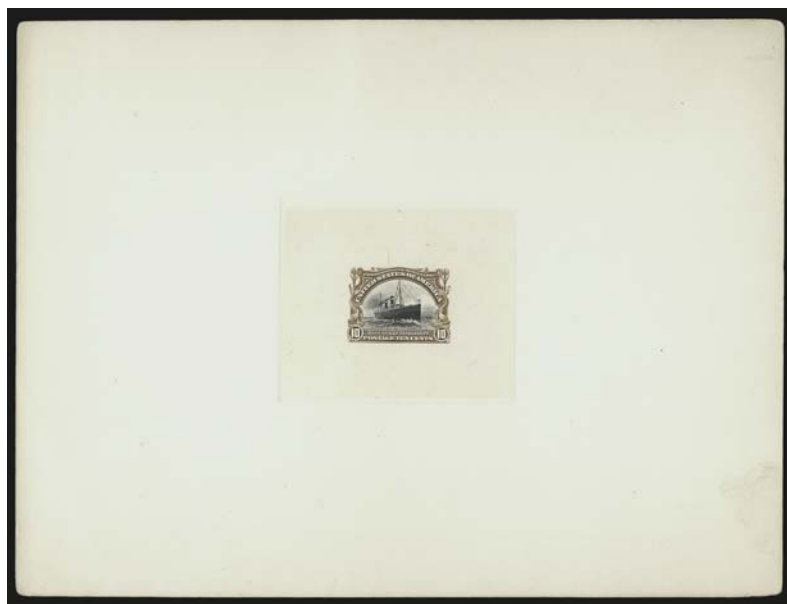
5659

- 5659 ★田 **\$2.00 Trans-Mississippi (293).** Block of four, original gum, nicely centered for this challenging issue, rich color, clear impression

FINE-VERY FINE BLOCK OF THE \$2.00 TRANS-MISSISSIPPI ISSUE.

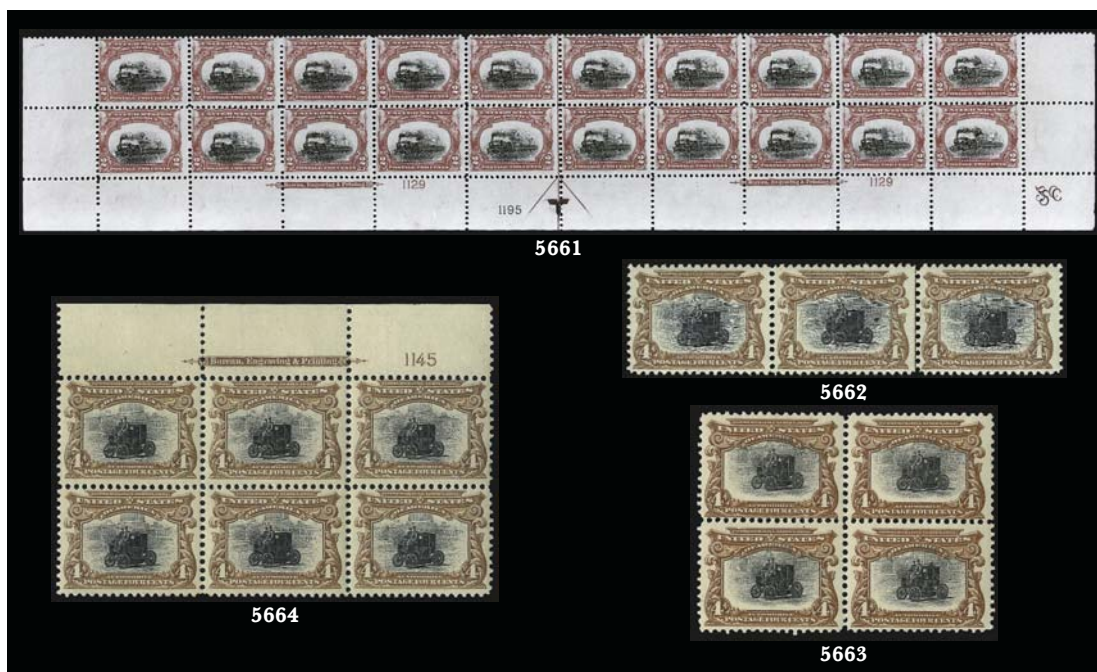
In response to the demand for high-grade singles of the \$2.00 Trans-Mississippi, almost all perfectly-centered blocks have been broken. This well-centered block is probably the best that survives..... 8,250.00

PAN-AMERICAN ISSUE



5660EX

5660 P **1c-10c Pan-American, Large Die Proofs on India (294P1-299P1).** Each approximately 202 x 151mm, brilliant colors, each with blue control no. on back, some toning mostly confined to backs, few light bends, otherwise Very Fine, an outstanding quality set of Pan-American large die proofs **(Photo Ex)** 3,450.00



- 5661 ★★田 **2c Pan-American (295).** Mint N.H. bottom double imprint and plate nos. 1129/1195 block of 20 with arrow and markers, full side selvage, couple small tears in selvage, Very Good-Fine 1,745.00
- 5662 ★★ **4c Pan-American (296).** Mint N.H. horizontal strip of three, vertical guide line between right and center stamps, Fine-Very Fine, with 2006 P.F. certificate, Scott Retail as singles 570.00
- 5663 ★田 **4c Pan-American (296).** Block of four, bottom pair lightly hinged, top pair Mint N.H., Fine-Very Fine 760.00
- 5664 ★田 **4c Pan-American (296).** Top imprint and plate no. 1145 block of six, disturbed original gum, Fine 2,100.00
- 5665 ★田 **5c-10c Pan American (297-299).** First two blocks of four, last top imprint and plate no. 1151 strip of three, h.r. or reinforcements, Fine-Very Fine.....*Not illustrated* 1,190.00



5666



5667

- 5666 ★★ **8c Pan-American (298).** Mint N.H., trace of guideline at right, rich colors, beautifully centered with wide margins, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate (XF-Superb 95; SMQ \$1,350.00) 275.00
- 5667 ★★ **8c Pan-American (298).** Mint N.H., Very Fine and choice, with photocopy of 2008 P.S.E. certificate for block 250.00

- 5668 ★★ **10c Pan-American (299).** Mint N.H., choice centering with wide margins, rich colors and detailed impressions, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2000 and 2006 P.F. and 2009 P.S.E. certificates (XF-Superb 95; SMQ \$2,000.00), only three have graded higher to date 325.00



5668



5669



5670

- 5669 ★★ **10c Pan-American (299).** Mint N.H., strong downward shift of vignette blocking out "Fast Ocean Navigation" inscription, essentially perfectly centered, Extremely Fine, with 2007 P.F. certificate which states "not a sinking ship variety" (if it's not sinking, it's certainly taking on water) 325.00
- 5670 ★★ **10c Pan-American (299).** Mint N.H., fresh and crisp, Extremely Fine, with 1985 P.F. and 2009 P.S.E. certificates 325.00



5671

5671 ★★田 **10c Pan-American (299)**. Mint N.H. top imprint and plate no. 1151 block of six, fresh and bright, strong colors and well-centered, faint and negligible horizontal crease in selvage just above imprint

VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE CENTERING. A GORGEOUS-LOOKING 10-CENT PAN-AMERICAN PLATE BLOCK.

With 2009 P.S.E. certificate 9,000.00

END OF THIRD SESSION

FOURTH SESSION (LOTS 5672-6022)
THURSDAY, DECEMBER 17, 2009, AT 1:30 P.M.

1902-08 ISSUE



- 5672 ★ **1c-\$5.00 1902 Issue (300-313).** Accumulation of more than 80 items, singles with two each to 13c, twelve 15c, ten 50c, eight \$1.00, two \$2.00 and **eight \$5.00**, also blocks of 3c, 4c and 13c, three 2c Booklet Panes of Six (one with tab reattached), two used \$5.00 singles, 2c Shield with three booklet panes, two pairs and block of four of the Lake imperforate, matched set of imprint and plate no. 4243 blocks of six of the Scarlet and a horizontal pair of No. 315, condition somewhat mixed on the high values and a few others, still generally Fine-Very Fine, one 50c with 1983 P.F. certificate, Scott Retail over \$40,000.00.....*Not illustrated* E. 3,000-4,000
- 5673 ★ **1c-13c 1902-03 Issue (300-301, 303, 305-308).** Extra 6c, 8c and 13c, fresh and bright, well-centered throughout, several exceptionally so, Very Fine-Extremely Fine, handsome lot.....*Not illustrated* 424.00
- 5674 ★★ **1c Blue Green (300).** Mint N.H. with top part imprint selvage (hinged), flawless centering and strong color on fresh paper, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2003 P.F. and 2009 P.S.E. certificates (Superb 98; SMQ \$1,250.00) 30.00
- 5675 ★★ **1c Blue Green (300).** Mint N.H., wide margins and precise centering, fresh and crisp, rich color, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate (Superb 98; SMQ \$1,250.00), one of only eight in this high grade with none higher 30.00
- 5676 ★★ **2c Carmine (301).** Mint N.H., intense shade and impression, gorgeous centering with Jumbo margins, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2006 P.S.E. certificate (XF-Superb 95 Jumbo; SMQ \$435.00 as 95, \$2,250.00 as 98), only two have graded higher to date and only five others share this grade 40.00
- 5677 ★★田 **2c Carmine, Booklet Pane of Six (301c).** Position E, Mint N.H., Fine 950.00
- 5678 ★田 **3c-15c 1902-03 Issue (302-309).** Blocks of four, incl. extra shades of 4c (two), 5c, 6c and 8c, few Mint N.H., virtually all Fine-Very Fine*Not illustrated* 4,270.00
- 5679 ★ **3c-8c 1902-03 Issue (302-306).** Eight items, incl. 3c-8c imprint and plate no. strips of three (extra 5c), 4c part imprint and plate no. block of six and 6c and 8c imprint and plate no. blocks of six, top pair in 8c plate block creased, otherwise Fine-Very Fine*Not illustrated* 3,120.00

- 5680 ★★ **8c Violet Black (306).** Mint N.H., wide margins of near Jumbo proportions for this 1902 denomination, mathematically centered, fresh, beautiful impression

EXTREMELY FINE GEM. THE 8-CENT MARTHA WASHINGTON IS THE FIRST STAMP TO DEPICT A RECOGNIZABLE AMERICAN WOMAN — MARTHA RARELY COMES PERFECTLY CENTERED. THIS EXCEPTIONAL STAMP IS GRADED SUPERB 98 BY P.S.E.

With 1990 and 2003 P.F. and 2009 P.S.E. certificates (Superb 98; SMQ \$2,750.00), one of only four to have been awarded this lofty grade with only two higher..... 100.00



5680



5682

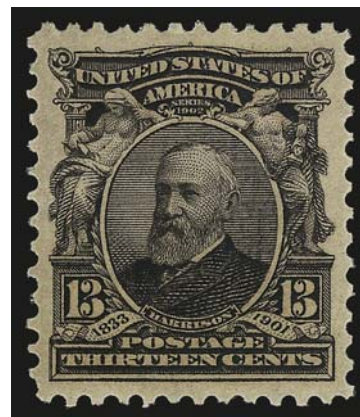
5681 ★★田 **8c Violet Black (306)**. Four Mint N.H. blocks of four, about Fine overall, Scott Retail as 16 Mint N.H. singles*Not ill.* 1,600.00

5682 ★田 **10c Pale Red Brown (307)**. Bottom imprint and plate no. 1593 block of six, three stamps Mint N.H., others lightly hinged, rich color, fresh and Very Fine for this 1902 value, which is one of the most difficult to obtain in well-centered plate block form, ex "Cheshire"..... 1,050.00

5683 ★★ **13c Purple Black (308)**. Mint N.H., deep dark color, outstanding centering with wide balanced margins

EXTREMELY FINE GEM. A GORGEOUS MINT NEVER-HINGED EXAMPLE OF THE 13-CENT 1902 ISSUE, WHICH HAS BEEN GRADED SUPERB 98 BY P.S.E.

With 1986 and 2004 P.F. and 2003 and 2009 P.S.E. certificates (Superb 98; SMQ \$2,600.00). Only six have graded higher to date. 100.00



5683



5684



5685

5684 ★★田 **13c Purple Black (308)**. Mint N.H. block of four with right plate no. 3827 selvage, beautifully centered, fresh, rich color, Extremely Fine, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate (XF 90; SMQ \$920.00 as four Mint N.H. singles in 90 grade), Scott Retail as four Mint N.H. singles..... 400.00

5685 ★★田 **13c Purple Black (308)**. Mint N.H. block of four, choice dark shade, Fine-Very Fine..... 400.00

- 5686 ★★ **15c Olive Green (309).** Mint N.H. with **plate no. at bottom**, perfectly centered with enormous margins all around

EXTREMELY FINE GEM. A MAGNIFICENT MINT NEVER-HINGED EXAMPLE OF THE 15-CENT 1902 ISSUE. A STUNNING STAMP.

With 1984 and 2002 P.F. and 2005 P.S.E. certificates (XF-90 Jumbo; SMQ \$1,100.00 as 90, \$3,600.00 as 95)
..... 500.00



5686



5687

- 5687 ★田 **15c Olive Green (309).** Left imprint and plate no. 3208 block of six, lightly hinged, beautiful rich color, minor perf separations, still Fine and unusually fresh, ex Cheshire..... 3,400.00



5688



5689



5690

- 5688 ★★ **50c Orange (310).** Mint N.H., Fine and attractive, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate 1,250.00
5689 ★ **50c Orange (310).** Wide margins and almost precise centering, choice vivid color on bright paper, lightly hinged, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2008 P.S.E. certificate (XF-Superb 95; SMQ \$1,050.00) 425.00
5690 ★ **50c Orange (310).** Rich color, barely hinged, Very Fine and choice, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate (VF-XF 85; SMQ \$485.00)..... 425.00



5691

5691 ★★ **\$1.00 Black (311)**. Mint N.H., intense shade and impression, choice centering with well-proportioned margins

EXTREMELY FINE. A BEAUTIFUL MINT NEVER-HINGED EXAMPLE OF THE \$1.00 1902 ISSUE.

Ex Lyons and Scarsdale. With 1992 and 1999 P.F. certificates. With 2004 P.S.E. certificate (XF 90; SMQ \$3,500.00) 2,100.00



- 5692 ★ **\$1.00 Black (311)**. Wide balanced margins, intense shade on bright paper, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate (OGph, XF-Superb 95; SMQ \$1,050.00).. 700.00
- 5693 ★ **\$1.00 Black (311)**. Wide margins and handsomely centered, barest trace of hinging, strong shade, Extremely Fine, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate (OGph, XF 90; SMQ \$700.00) 700.00
- 5694 ★ **\$1.00 Black (311)**. Wide margins and attractively centered, faintly hinged with clear impression, Very Fine and choice, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate (OGph, VF-XF 85; SMQ \$590.00) 700.00
- 5695 ★ **\$1.00 Black (311)**. Intense shade on fresh paper, Very Fine 700.00
- 5696 ★ **\$1.00 Black (311)**. Fresh and crisp, Very Fine, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate 700.00
- 5697 ★ **\$1.00 Black (311)**. Minor h.r., guide line at top, Fine, with 2009 P.F. certificate 700.00



- 5698 ★★ **\$2.00 Dark Blue (312).** Mint N.H., strong color and crisp impression on bright paper, Very Fine, difficult stamp to find decently centered and Mint N.H. 3,000.00
- 5699 ★ **\$2.00 Dark Blue (312).** Choice margins and centering, deep shade on fresh paper, light horizontal crease across bottom visible only in fluid, Extremely Fine appearance, with clean 2001 P.F. and 2006 P.S.E. certificates 1,000.00
- 5700 ★ **\$2.00 Dark Blue (312).** Strong color and well-centered, Very Fine 1,000.00
- 5701 ★ **\$2.00 Dark Blue (312).** Lightly hinged, rich color, Fine and attractive, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate 1,000.00
- 5702 ★ **\$2.00 Dark Blue (312).** Wide margins and clear impression, Fine 1,000.00



5703

- 5703 **\$5.00 Dark Green (313).** Jumbo margins and nearly perfectly centered, fabulous color and impression, neat New York double oval "P" cancel

EXTREMELY FINE. EXTRAORDINARY CONDITION FOR THIS USED \$5.00 1902 ISSUE.

With 2003 P.F. and 2004 P.S.E. certificates (XF 90 Jumbo; SMQ \$1,200.00 as 90, \$3,600.00 as 95), the only used copy to grade 90J with only one higher .. 800.00

- 5704 **\$5.00 Dark Green (313).** Almost perfectly centered with wide margins, rich color, bold strike of oval registry cancel

EXTREMELY FINE GEM. ONLY A TINY PERCENTAGE OF USED \$5.00 1902 STAMPS COMPARE WITH THIS OUTSTANDING EXAMPLE.

With 2003 P.F. certificate 800.00

5704





- 5705 **\$5.00 Dark Green (313).** Wide margins, rich color, bold strike of oval registry cancel nicely contrasted by bright white paper, Extremely Fine, with 1994 and 2007 P.F. certificates (XF 90)..... 800.00
- 5706 ★ **5c Blue, Imperforate, U.S. Automatic Vending Machine Co. Perforations Ty. I (315 var.).** Pair, fresh and Very Fine..... 800.00
- 5707 ★ **2c Carmine, Ty. I, Imperforate, International Vending Machine Co., Perforated 12½ (320).** Pair, slightly diagonal perfs as always, cuts in slightly at left of left stamp, evidently a spacing issue on the perforator as evidenced by the very wide right margin, overall Fine, scarce private coil..... 2,500.00

LOUISIANA PURCHASE AND JAMESTOWN ISSUES

- 5708 ★ **1c-10c Louisiana Purchase (323-327).** Over 35 items, incl. six or seven singles each of 3c-10c, blocks of four of 3c-10c (five, three and one respectively), two 3c and one 5c imprint and plate no. pairs and 1c-3c imprint and plate no. blocks of four, fair number of stamps Mint N.H., virtually all Fine-Very Fine.....*Not illustrated* 7,160.00
- 5709 ★田 **1c-10c Louisiana Purchase (323-327).** Blocks of four, some Mint N.H., virtually all Fine-Very Fine.....*Not illustrated* 2,140.00
- 5710 ★★ **2c Louisiana Purchase (324).** Mint N.H., brilliant color, gorgeous centering with well-balanced margins, Extremely Fine Gem, the tightly-spaced plates of the Louisiana Purchase issue produced very few stamps which can be graded 95, with 2008 P.S.E. certificate (XF-Superb 95; SMQ \$560.00), only four have graded higher to date.. 70.00
- 5711 ★★ **2c Louisiana Purchase (324).** Mint N.H. with **top imprint selva**, vivid color, beautiful centering with well-balanced margins, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate (XF-Superb 95; SMQ \$560.00), only four have graded higher to date..... 70.00
- 5712 ★★ **3c Louisiana Purchase (325).** Mint N.H., choice centering with wide margins, vivid rich color and detailed impression, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2007 P.S.E. certificate (XF-Superb 95; SMQ \$1,100.00)..... 220.00
- 5713 ★★ **3c Louisiana Purchase (325).** Mint N.H., vibrant color nicely contrasted by bright white paper, beautifully centered with wide margins, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2008 P.S.E. certificates (XF-Superb 95; SMQ \$1,100.00)..... 200.00



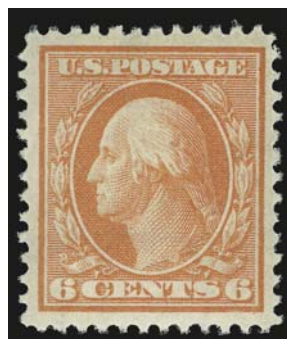
- 5714 ★★田 **3c Louisiana Purchase (325)**. Mint N.H. top imprint and plate no. 2101 block of four with wide selvage, deep rich color and detailed impression, Very Fine and choice, with 2008 P.F. certificate..... 1,100.00
- 5715 ★★田 **5c Louisiana Purchase (326)**. Mint N.H. extra wide top imprint and plate no. 2099 block of four, rich color and proof-like impression, Very Fine and choice plate block of four, with 2000 P.F. certificate..... 1,200.00
- 5716 ★★田 **5c Louisiana Purchase (326)**. Mint N.H. bottom imprint and plate no. 2097 block of four, deep rich color, well-balanced margins, Very Fine, a beautiful Mint N.H. plate block, with 2008 P.F. certificate 1,200.00
- 5717 ★★田 **5c Louisiana Purchase (326)**. Mint N.H. wide top imprint and plate no. 2098 block of four, fresh with intense color, Fine-Very Fine, attractive plate block 1,200.00
- 5718 ★★田 **5c Louisiana Purchase (326)**. Mint N.H. top imprint and plate no. 2097 block of six, bright shade, detailed impression, choice centering throughout
EXTREMELY FINE. A BEAUTIFUL MINT NEVER-HINGED PLATE BLOCK OF THE 5-CENT LOUISIANA PURCHASE ISSUE.
With 2009 P.S.E. certificate (XF 90) 1,850.00
- 5719 ★ **10c Louisiana Purchase (327)**. Two singles and vertical pair, one Mint N.H., Fine-Very Fine *Not illustrated* 820.00



- 5720 ★田 **1c-5c Jamestown (328-330)**. Blocks of four, 1c and 5c with part imprint, two 5c, three 2c and all 1c Mint N.H., Fine-Very Fine **(Photo Ex)** 1,460.00
- 5721 **1c-5c Jamestown (328-330)**. Small accumulation, incl. fourteen 5c singles, two part imprint and plate no. pairs and five blocks of four, also regummed and rejoined 5c imprint and plate no. 3561 block of six and various 1c and 2c singles and multiples, generally Fine-Very Fine *Not illustrated* 7,385.00
- 5722 ★田 **1c Jamestown (328)**. Two top imprint and plate no. blocks of eight, plate nos. 3543 and 3544, former with additional selvage at left and few perf separations, latter Mint N.H., Fine **(Photo Ex)** 1,390.00
- 5723 ★★ **5c Jamestown (330)**. Mint N.H., choice margins and centering, fresh, sharp color with clear impression, Very Fine and choice, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate (VF-XF 85; SMQ \$440.00) 325.00
- 5724 ★ **5c Jamestown (330)**. Jumbo margins and nearly perfectly centered, fresh and crisp, faintly hinged, Extremely Fine, with 1996 P.F. certificate as never hinged 130.00

1908-12 ISSUE

- 5725 ★★ **2c Carmine (332)**. Mint N.H., brilliant color on post-office fresh paper, perfectly centered, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate (Superb 98; SMQ \$540.00) ... 15.00
- 5726 ★ **3c Deep Violet (333)**. Wide left imprint and plate no. 4925 strip of three, top stamp h.r., others Mint N.H., Extremely Fine *Not illustrated* 180.00
- 5727 ★田 **3c Deep Violet (333)**. Bottom imprint and plate no. 4926 block of six, beautiful color, several stamps Mint N.H. incl. the bottom right which is an outstanding Extremely Fine Jumbo, overall Very Fine 375.00
- 5728 ★★田 **5c Blue (335)**. Mint N.H. block of six, deep rich color, two stamps small natural gum skips, Fine, Scott Retail as singles 720.00



5729



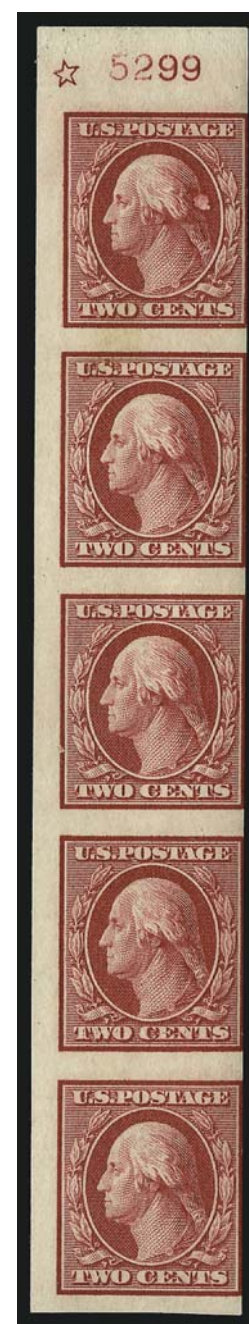
5732



5733



5734



5736

- 5729 ★★ **6c Red Orange (336).** Mint N.H., radiant color, wide margins, Extremely Fine, with 2004 P.F. certificate..... 175.00
- 5730 ★ **50c Violet, \$1.00 Violet Brown (341-342).** Five singles and a block of four of each value, also some lower value blocks of four (6c, two 8c and 13c) plus 1c and 2c booklet panes of six, etc., generally Fine-Very Fine*Not illustrated* 8,742.50
- 5731 ★ **20th Century Better Values.** Five different singles, incl. Nos. 341-342, 524, 547 and 595, excellent colors, few h.r., Fine-Very Fine.....*Not illustrated* 1,380.00
- 5732 ★ **50c Violet (341).** Wide margins, strong color on fresh paper, lightly hinged, Very Fine and choice, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate (OGph, VF-XF 85; SMQ \$365.00) 300.00
- 5733 ★ **50c Violet (341).** Well-centered with excellent color, lightly hinged, Very Fine and choice, with 2004 P.S.E. certificate 300.00
- 5734 ★ **\$1.00 Violet Brown (342).** Nicely centered, Very Fine..... 500.00
- 5735 ★ **1c-5c 1908-09 Imperforates (343-347).** Two sets each of singles, pairs and blocks of four, also other multiples of 4c and 5c incl. 5c imprint and plate no. block of six, lastly a 3c strip of three 3mm spacing with Schermack Private Perforations Ty. III, virtually all Very Fine or better*Not illustrated* 1,642.50
- 5736 ★ **2c Carmine, Imperforate Vertical Coil, Foreign Entry of the 1c Design (344 var.).** Strip of five with star and plate no. 5299 selva at top, lightly hinged, frame touched at right, still a very collectible example of this major Foreign Entry with perhaps only a few dozen known, additionally, the top stamp shows an unusual "acid" flaw 2,500.00
- 5737 ★田 **1908-17 Imperforates.** Incl. two No. 547 imprint and plate no. blocks of six, eight Mint N.H. No. 383 imprint and plate no. strips of three (all with parts of surrounding stamps), three No. 384 imprint, star and plate no. blocks of six and Mint N.H. matched set of No. 483 blocks of six, gum disturbed from hinged removal on No. 347 plates, Very Fine-Extremely Fine lot*Not illustrated* 1,880.00
- 5738 ★ **1c-5c 1908-10 Coils (348-351).** Singles plus pair of 5c, 1c just clears top, 5c pair top stamp gum disturbed from hinge removal, bottom stamp pencil marks on gum, otherwise Fine-Very Fine ..
.....*Not illustrated* 852.50
- 5739 ★ **1c-5c 1908-10 Coils (348-355).** 30 items, incl. singles, pairs (some paste-ups with hidden part imprint or plate no.), five line pairs (348, two 350, 354-355), nearly all Fine-Very Fine, scarce lot, Scott Retail over \$14,000.00*Not illustrated* E. 2,000-3,000



- 5740 ★★ **2c Carmine, Coil (349).** Mint N.H. guide line pair, rich color, detailed impression, wide margins at sides, fresh and Very Fine, a pretty Mint N.H. guide line pair, with 1998 P.F. and 2007 P.S.E. certificates (F-VF 75; SMQ \$395.00 as 70, \$1,000 as 80).. 1,300.00

5740

- 5741°★★ **5c Blue, Coil (351).** Mint N.H. guide line pair, intense shade and impression, wide nicely balanced margins, vivid color

VERY FINE AND CHOICE. A BEAUTIFUL MINT NEVER-HINGED GUIDE LINE PAIR OF THE 5-CENT PERF 12 DOUBLE-LINE WATER-MARK VERTICAL COIL.

Interestingly, this is the only 5c Washington-Franklin perforated vertical coil stamp ever produced. Demand proved to be so low that no others were made.

With 1972 P.F. and 2001 and 2007 P.S.E. certificates (VF 80; SMQ \$1,900.00) 2,500.00



5741



5742

- 5742 ★★ **5c Blue, Coil (351).** Mint N.H. pair, rich color, detailed impression, choice centering with wide margins

EXTREMELY FINE. AN ATTRACTIVE MINT NEVER-HINGED PAIR OF THE 1909 5-CENT VERTICAL COIL, SCOTT 351.

This is the only 5c Washington-Franklin perforated vertical coil stamp ever produced. Demand proved to be so low that no others were made.

With 1986 and 2000 P.F. and 2004 P.S.E. certificates (XF 90; SMQ \$1,550.00). Only three have graded higher to date..... 950.00

- 5743 ★ **4c Orange Brown, Coil (354).** Guide line pair, rich color, Very Fine, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate 1,500.00



5743

BLUISH PAPER



- 5744 ★ **1c-15c Bluish Paper (357-359, 366).** Singles with three each 1c and 2c, two 3c and single 15c, also 2c block of four, one 3c disturbed original gum, other reperfed and 15c with crease, generally Fine appearance, Scott Retail \$5,765.00*Not illustrated* E. 750-1,000
- 5745 ★★ **1c Green, Bluish (357).** Mint N.H., rich color on nicely blued paper, Extremely Fine, ex Vineyard, with 1976 and 2004 P.F. certificates 180.00
- 5746 ★田 **1c Green, Bluish (357).** Top imprint and plate no. 4892 block of six, lightly hinged in selvage and on one stamp, Fine 1,100.00
- 5747 ★田 **2c Carmine, Bluish (358).** Bottom imprint and plate no. 4863 block of six, Fine-Very Fine 1,000.00
- 5748 ★ **3c Deep Violet, Bluish (359).** Centered but reperfed, Very Fine appearance, Stanley Gibbons New York handstamp guarantee 1,800.00
- 5749 ★ **6c Red Orange, Bluish (362).** Vivid color, left perfs barely touch 1,350.00

- 5750 **8c Olive Green, Bluish (363).** Deep rich color on clearly blued paper, faintly hinged, right perfs close but clear

FINE EXAMPLE OF THE RARE 8-CENT ON BLUISH PAPER.

According to Johl (Vol. 1, page 175), the only source of the 4c and 8c Bluish paper stamps was the archives of the Post Office Department. Approximately 80 of each were traded for rare stamps missing from the archives.

..... 30,000.00



5750



5751



5752



5754



5755



5753



5756



5757



5758



5759



5760



5761



5765

- 5751 **13c Bluish Green, Bluish (365).** Attractively centered, strong color and noticeably blued paper, small part of neat oval cancel, almost assuredly Saginaw, Mich., Fine and quite handsome..... 2,750.00
- 5752 ★ **15c Pale Ultramarine, Bluish (366).** Fresh and bright, right perfs barely touch..... 1,350.00
- 5753 ★★ **2c Lincoln, Imperforate Coil (368H).** Mint N.H. strip of six showing three different spacings, Fine-Very Fine, scarce, with 1997 A.P.S. certificate, Scott Retail as Mint N.H. pair and strip of four 1,500.00
- 5754 ★★ **2c Lincoln, Bluish (369).** Mint N.H., wide margins, remarkably fresh with strong color, tiny natural fiber inclusion in gum, (not mentioned on accompanying certificate), Extremely Fine, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate for block..... 380.00
- 5755 ★★ **2c Lincoln, Bluish (369).** Mint N.H., wide margins and exceptionally well-centered, nicely blued paper, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate (XF-Superb 95; SMQ \$1,200.00)..... 380.00
- 5756 ★★ **2c Lincoln, Bluish (369).** Mint N.H., wide margins and choice centering, fresh, rich color, Very Fine and choice, with photocopy of 2009 P.S.E. certificate for block. 380.00
- 5757 ★田 **2c Lincoln, Bluish (369).** Block of four, top pair h.r., bottom left barest trace of hinging along top edge, bottom right Mint N.H., Fine-Very Fine..... 920.00
- 5758 **2c Alaska-Yukon (370).** Wide balanced margins with unobtrusive cancel, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate (Superb 98; SMQ \$280.00), one of six in this grade with only one higher 2.25
- 5759 ★★田 **2c Alaska-Yukon (370).** Mint N.H. wide top imprint and plate no. 5144 block of six, lovely margins and centering, Very Fine and choice, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate 320.00
- 5760 ★★ **4c Brown (377).** Mint N.H., Jumbo margins, intense shade and impression, long and full perforations, Extremely Fine Gem, a beautiful stamp, with 2008 P.S.E. certificate (XF-Superb 95 Jumbo; SMQ \$640.00 as 95, \$2,050.00 as 98) 70.00
- 5761 ★★ **4c Brown (377).** Mint N.H., precise centering, deep rich color on fresh white paper, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2006 P.S.E. certificate (XF-Superb 95; SMQ \$640.00). 70.00
- 5762 ★田 **6c-10c 1910-11 Issue (379-381).** Blocks of four, few h.r., nicely centered with attractive colors, Fine-Very Fine lot *Not illustrated* 975.00
- 5763 ★田 **6c-10c 1910-11 Issue (379-381).** Blocks of four, extra 10c, bright colors, Fine lot *Not illustrated* 1,375.00

- 5764 ★★ **6c Red Orange (379).** Mint N.H. with part bottom imprint selvage, huge Jumbo margins and impeccably centered, fresh, brilliant color

EXTREMELY FINE GEM. PROBABLY THE FINEST OBTAINABLE QUALITY FOR THIS WASHINGTON ISSUE.

With 2009 P.S.E. certificate (Superb 98 Jumbo; SMQ \$2,250.00 as 98, unpriced in the higher grade. This is one of only four in this lofty grade with none higher... 80.00



5764

- 5765 ★★ **6c Red Orange (379).** Mint N.H., vibrant color, perfectly centered with wide and balanced margins, fresh and Extremely Fine, a beautiful stamp, with 2001 P.F. and 2006 P.S.E. certificates (XF-Superb 95; SMQ \$740.00) 80.00
- 5766 ★ **8c-15c 1910-11 Issue (380-382).** Four of each, most h.r., Fine-Very Fine lot *Not illustrated* 1,780.00



- 5767°★★ **8c Olive Green (380)**. Mint N.H., **star and plate no. 5204** at bottom, pretty pastel color on bright paper, wide margins, Extremely Fine Gem, a beautiful stamp, with 1989 and 2006 P.F. certificates (XF-Superb 95) 225.00
- 5768 ★田 **8c Olive Green (380)**. Block of four with top part imprint selvage, 3mm spacing, wide margins and vivid color, Extremely Fine 425.00
- 5769 ★★ **15c Pale Ultramarine (382)**. Mint N.H., bright color, lovely centering with wide margins, Extremely Fine, with 2008 P.S.E. certificate (XF 90; SMQ \$1,200.00) 575.00
- 5770 ★★ **1c Green, Imperforate Coil (383V)**. Mint N.H. complete roll of 500 with starter strip (separated), Very Good-Fine, approximate catalog value *Not illustrated* 6,000.00
- 5771 ★ **1c Green, Imperforate Coils (383V, 383H)**. Strips of ten, former with **double transfers on all positions**, latter with guide line pair at right, virtually all Mint N.H., few small flaws, otherwise Fine-Very Fine, the double transfers are listed but unpriced, with 1989 P.S.E. certificates *Not illustrated* 252.00
- 5772 ★ **1c Green, 2c Carmine, Coils (385-386)**. Guide line strips of four, each bottom stamp Mint N.H., 1c couple small hinge reinforcements, Fine-Very Fine *Not illustrated* 2,355.00
- 5773 ★★ **1c Green, Coil (385)**. Mint N.H. guide line pair, fresh color, detailed impression, Very Fine, with 2000 P.F. certificate 1,000.00
- 5774 ★ **1c-5c 1910-13 Coils (390-396)**. Pairs, No. 393 paste-up, some stamps Mint N.H., generally Fine-Very Fine *Not illustrated* 940.00
- 5775 ★ **2c-5c 1910-13 Coils (393-394, 396)**. Pairs, incl paste-ups, guide lines of 2c and 3c some duplication, also Nos. 487, 494 and 497 joint line pairs, mostly Fine-Very Fine ... *Not illustrated* 2,185.00
- 5776 ★★ **2c Carmine, Coil (393)**. Mint N.H., extra wide margins, brilliant color, fresh and Extremely Fine, with 1999 (for pair) and 2000 P.F. certificates 110.00
- 5777 ★★ **3c Deep Violet, Coil (394)**. Mint N.H. guide line pair, deep rich color and proof-like impression, gorgeous centering with wide margins, Extremely Fine, with 1998 P.F. and 2009 P.S.E. certificates (XF 90; SMQ \$1,400.00) 925.00
- 5778 ★ **3c Deep Violet, Coil (394)**. Rich color on bright paper, mathematically perfect centering with wide margins, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate (OGh, Gem 100; unpriced in SMQ above the grade of 98, SMQ \$230.00 as 98), one of only three unused stamps in any format to achieve this perfect grade 60.00
- 5779 ★★ **5c Blue, Coil (396)**. Pair with 2.6mm spacing, rich color on bright paper, wide and balanced margins, Extremely Fine, with 2007 P.F. certificate 375.00

PANAMA-PACIFIC ISSUE



- 5780 ★ **1c-10c Panama-Pacific (397-402).** 5c unused (regummed), perfs close on three, others Fine-Very Fine(Photo Ex) 782.50
- 5781 ★★ **1c Panama-Pacific (397).** Mint N.H., intense shade and impression, wide and balanced margins, fresh and Extremely Fine with 2005 P.S.E. certificate (XF-Superb 95; SMQ \$190.00) 40.00
- 5782 **1c Panama-Pacific (397).** Perfect centering with wide margins, rich color, unobtrusive machine cancel leaves design clearly visible, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2008 P.S.E. certificate (Superb 98; SMQ \$270.00), only three have graded higher to date..... 2.00
- 5783 ★★田 **2c Panama-Pacific (398).** Mint N.H. wide right plate no. 6310 block of six, extraordinarily well-centered, vivid color, Extremely Fine, a superb plate block, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate..... 625.00
- 5784 ★★田 **2c Panama-Pacific (398).** Mint N.H. wide top plate no. 6311 block of six, each stamp has wide margins and nicely balanced centering, Very Fine and choice, with 2008 P.S.E. certificate..... 625.00

- 5785 ★★ **10c Orange Yellow, Panama-Pacific (400).** Mint N.H., vibrant color as fresh as the day it was printed, gorgeous centering with wide and balanced margins

EXTREMELY FINE GEM. A SUPERB MINT NEVER-HINGED EXAMPLE OF THE 10-CENT ORANGE YELLOW PANAMA-PACIFIC ISSUE, WHICH HAS BEEN GRADED SUPERB 98 BY P.S.E.

With 2009 P.S.E. certificate (Superb 98; SMQ \$3,450.00). Only four have graded higher to date, and the highest grade thus far is a 98J. 270.00



5785



- 5786 ★★ **10c Orange Yellow, Panama-Pacific (400).** Mint N.H., Jumbo margins with choice centering, vivid color, Extremely Fine, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate (XF 90 Jumbo; SMQ \$470.00 as 90, \$1,200.00 as 95) 270.00
- 5787 **10c Orange Yellow, Panama-Pacific (400).** Mint N.H., attractive margins and centering, bright color, Very Fine and choice, with 2008 P.S.E. certificate (VF-XF 85; SMQ \$350.00) 270.00
- 5788 ★★ **10c Orange Yellow, Panama-Pacific (400).** Mint N.H., attractive centering, very slight oxidation, otherwise Very Fine 270.00
- 5789 ★田 **10c Orange Yellow, Panama-Pacific (400).** Right plate no. 6135 block of six with wide selvage, stamps Mint N.H., small hinge mark in top selvage, perf separations between top two stamps, Fine 2,350.00
- 5790 ★★ **10c Orange, Panama-Pacific (400A).** Mint N.H., attractive margins and glowing color, Very Fine, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate 450.00
- 5791 ★★ **5c Panama-Pacific, Perf 10 (403).** Mint N.H., intense shade on post office fresh paper, wide margins, couple small natural gum skips, Very Fine and choice, with 1982 P.F. certificate 390.00

- 5792 ★★ **10c Panama-Pacific, Perf 10 (404).** Mint N.H., vivid color, proof-like impression on bright paper, almost mathematically perfect centering with wide margins

EXTREMELY FINE GEM. A MAGNIFICENT STAMP IN EVERY RESPECT FOR THE COLLECTOR OF SUPERB MINT NEVER-HINGED GEMS. THIS STAMP HAS BEEN AWARDED THE GRADE OF SUPERB 98 BY P.S.E.

P.S.E. encapsulated (Superb 98; SMQ \$14,600.00). Only one example has been awarded a higher grade to date (the Gem 100 which realized \$105,000 hammer in our Sale 953), and only four others share this grade..... 1,750.00



5792



5793



5794

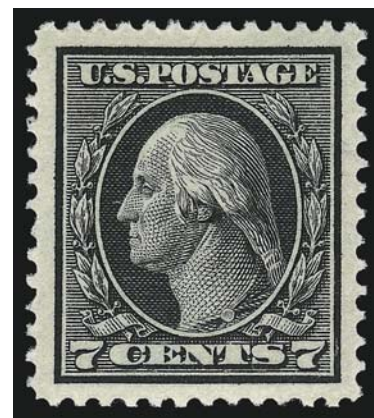
- 5793 ★ **10c Panama-Pacific, Perf 10 (404).** Beautifully centered, gorgeous deep color, only the barest trace of hinging, Extremely Fine, with 2009 P.F. certificate (XF 90) 750.00
- 5794 ★ **10c Panama-Pacific, Perf 10 (404).** Vivid color on crisp paper, lightly hinged, Very Fine and choice, with 2009 P.F. certificate (VF-XF 85) 750.00

1912-15 ISSUES

- 5795 ★★ **7c Black (407).** Mint N.H., intense shade and proof-like impression on bright paper, superior centering with wide and balanced margins

EXTREMELY FINE GEM. A SUPERB MINT NEVER-HINGED EXAMPLE OF THE 1914 7-CENT BLACK, SCOTT 407.

With 2000 P.F. and 2008 P.S.E. certificates (XF-Superb 95 Jumbo; SMQ \$1,150.00 as 95, \$4,000.00 as 98). Only two have graded higher to date (at 98), and no others share this grade..... 160.00



5795



- 5796 ★★ **7c Black (407)**. Mint N.H. with bottom plate no. 6904, exceptionally wide margins for the issue, intense color on crisp white paper, Extremely Fine, with 2003 P.S.E. certificate for block 160.00
- 5797 ★ **1c-2c 1912 Coils (410-413)**. Guide line strips of four, some stamps Mint N.H., one No. 413 (not in line pair) slight thin spot, otherwise Fine-Very Fine.....**(Photo Ex)** 817.00
- 5798 ★★ **1c Green, Coil (412)**. Mint N.H. guide line pair, beautifully centered, incredibly deep rich color on bright white paper, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate (XF-Superb 95; SMQ \$830.00)..... 260.00
- 5799 ★★田 **9c Salmon Red (415)**. Mint N.H. top plate no. 6907 block of six with wide selvage, brilliant color, well-balanced margins, few blind perfs at top, top left stamp tiny natural inclusion, Very Fine 1,100.00
- 5800 ★★ **10c Orange Yellow (416)**. Mint N.H., handsome margins and centering, glowing color, Extremely Fine, with photocopy of 2006 P.F. certificate for block..... 100.00



- 5801 ★★ **20c Ultramarine (419)**. Mint N.H., brilliant color on bright paper, unusually wide and balanced margins for this difficult issue

EXTREMELY FINE GEM. A STUNNING MINT NEVER-HINGED EXAMPLE OF THE 1914 20-CENT PERF 12 SINGLE-LINE WATERMARK ISSUE, SCOTT 419, WHICH HAS BEEN GRADED XF-SUPERB 95 BY P.S.E.

With 2009 P.S.E. certificate (XF-Superb 95; SMQ \$2,050.00). Only four have graded higher to date and nine others share this grade, but this seems to be much more elusive than the numbers would indicate — the next-highest graded copy we have offered is an 85..... 400.00

- 5802 ★★ **20c Ultramarine (419)**. Mint N.H., bright pastel color, Very Fine, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate..... 400.00
- 5803 ★田 **20c Ultramarine (419)**. Block of four with top plate no. 6926, h.r., well-centered, top stamps small thin spot, appears Very Fine-Extremely Fine, with 2006 P.S.E. certificate ... 750.00



- 5804 ★★ **30c Orange Red (420)**. Mint N.H., wide balanced margins and almost perfectly centered, deep rich color, Extremely Fine Gem, P.S.E. encapsulated (XF-Superb 95; SMQ \$1,350.00)..... 250.00
- 5805 ★ **30c Orange Red (420)**. Lightly hinged, vivid color, unusually wide and balanced margins, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2006 P.S.E. certificate (XF-Superb 95 Jumbo; SMQ \$265.00 as 95, \$560.00 as 98)..... 110.00
- 5806 ★★田 **30c Orange Red (420)**. Mint N.H. right plate no. 6911 block of six, rich color, Very Good 2,400.00
- 5807 **50c Violet, \$1.00 Violet Brown (421, 423)**. 50c slightly disturbed original gum from hinge removal, Fine-Very Fine..... *Not illustrated* 900.00
- 5808 ★田 **50c Violet (422)**. Block of four with bottom part imprint, "A" and plate no. 5749 selvage, bottom pair Mint N.H., Fine-Very Fine 1,000.00
- 5809 ★ **\$1.00 Violet Brown (423)**. Wide margins and well-centered, intense color on fresh paper, Very Fine and choice, with 2009 P.F. certificate (VF-XF 85) 500.00

- 5810 ★田 **\$1.00 Violet Brown (423)**. Block of four with selvage at bottom, **stamps Mint N.H.**, h.r. in selvage at bottom left, deep rich color
FINE-VERY FINE BLOCK OF FOUR OF THE \$1.00 1915 FRANKLIN ISSUE.
Pencil notation on bottom left stamp. Scott Retail as four Mint N.H. singles..... 4,400.00

5810





5811 **1c Green, Perf 12 x 10 (423A; formerly 424a).** Deep color with neat wavy-line machine cancel

FINE. AN ATTRACTIVE SOUND EXAMPLE OF THE ONE-CENT ISSUE WITH 12 x 10 COMPOUND PERFORATIONS.

Our up-to-date census of Scott 423A is available at our website <http://siegelauctions.com/dynamic/census/423A/423A.pdf>. In addition to some unused copies, we record a used total of 33 singles, eleven pairs, a block of four and three covers.

With 1997 P.F. certificate..... 10,000.00

5811



- 5812 ★★田 **3c Deep Violet (426).** Mint N.H. bottom plate no. 6749 block of six, showing strong **Pink Back**, radiant color, few natural gum skips, fresh and Fine-Very Fine, scarce plate block of this desirable variety, Scott Retail as normal plate block 400.00
- 5813 ★★ **4c-15c 1913-15 Issue (427-429, 431, 433-437).** Mint N.H., 15c with bottom plate no. 6825 selvage, five Fine-Very Fine, three Extremely Fine, nice lot...*Not illustrated* 837.50
- 5814 ★★ **5c Blue (428).** Mint N.H., Jumbo margins and precisely centered, strong color and sharp impression, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate (XF-Superb 95 Jumbo; SMQ \$590.00 as 95, \$2,100.00 as 98) 75.00
- 5815 ★★田 **5c Blue (428).** Mint N.H. bottom plate no. 7237 block of six, intense shade and impression, Fine..... 650.00
- 5816 ★★ **6c Red Orange (429).** Mint N.H., strikingly beautiful Jumbo margins and perfectly centered, bright pastel color, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate (XF-Superb 95 Jumbo; SMQ \$790.00 as 95, \$2,500.00 as 98) 105.00
- 5817 ★★ **6c Red Orange (429).** Mint N.H. with top plate no. 5430, almost perfectly centered, strong color, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate (XF-Superb 95; SMQ \$790.00) 105.00
- 5818 ★★ **6c Red Orange (429).** Mint N.H. with top right corner selvage, Jumbo margins and nicely centered, fresh and vivid color, Extremely Fine, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate (XF 90 Jumbo; SMQ \$220.00 as 90, \$790.00 as 95) 105.00



- 5819 ★★ **7c Black (430)**. Precisely centered, deep shade on fresh paper, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate (Superb 98; SMQ \$560.00), one of only three in this grade with one higher..... 90.00
- 5820 ★★ **8c Pale Olive Green (431)**. Mint N.H., gorgeous margins and perfect centering, incredibly fresh color, sharp impression, Extremely Fine Gem, with photocopy of 1996 P.F. certificate for multiple and 2005 P.F. certificate as this single 82.50
- 5821 ★★田 **9c Salmon Red (432)**. Mint N.H. top plate no. 6905 block of six, brilliant color, selvage reduced, Fine-Very Fine 1,150.00
- 5822 ★★田 **10c Orange Yellow (433)**. Mint N.H. bottom plate no. 7205 block of six, vibrant color as fresh as the day it was printed, Fine..... 1,400.00

- 5823 ★★ **15c Gray (437)**. Mint N.H., choice wide margins and almost precisely centered, lovely bright pastel color and fresh paper, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate (XF-Superb 95; SMQ \$1,750.00)..... 280.00



5823

- 5824 ★★ **20c Ultramarine (438)**. Mint N.H., balanced margins with bright pastel color, fresh and Extremely Fine, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate (XF 90; SMQ \$920.00) 460.00
- 5825 ★★ **20c Ultramarine (438)**. Mint N.H., brilliant color on bright paper, fresh and Very Fine, with 1990 P.F. certificate 460.00



5826

- 5826 ★★ **50c Violet (440).** Mint N.H., deep rich color on bright paper, perfectly centered with wide and balanced margins all around

EXTREMELY FINE GEM. A SUPERB MINT NEVER-HINGED EXAMPLE OF THE SINGLE-LINE WATERMARKED 50-CENT PERF 10 FRANKLIN ISSUE, GRADED SUPERB 98 BY P.S.E.

With 2007 P.S.E. certificate (Superb 98; SMQ \$13,100.00). Only three others have achieved this grade, and only one has graded higher to date..... 1,175.00



- 5827 ★ **50c Violet (440).** Horizontal pair, left stamp tiny h.r., right stamp slightly "tacky" original gum, otherwise Mint N.H., Fine, Scott Retail as hinged..... 1,050.00
- 5828 ★田 **50c Violet (440).** Block of four, top right and bottom left stamps Mint N.H., fresh, wonderful color, bottom left stamp natural inclusion, Fine-Very Fine, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate 3,400.00
- 5829 ★★ **1c Green, Coil (443).** Mint N.H. guide line pair, Jumbo margins, rich color on bright paper, Extremely Fine Gem, a phenomenal guide line pair, ex Piedmont, with 1990 and 1999 P.F. certificates 325.00
- 5830 ★★ **1c Green, Coil (443).** Guide line pair, wide almost perfectly balanced margins, deep rich color, bright white paper, barest trace of hinging, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2002 P.F. and 2009 P.S.E. certificates (OGph, XF-Superb 95; SMQ \$290.00)..... 155.00



5831



5832



5833

- 5831 ★★ **2c Carmine, Ty. I, Coil (442).** Mint N.H. guide line pair, wide margins and almost perfectly centered, vivid color and clear impression, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate (XF-Superb 95; SMQ \$450.00) 130.00
- 5832 **2c Carmine, Coil (444).** Well-balanced margins, rich color, wavy-line machine cancel, Extremely Fine, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate (XF-Superb 95; SMQ \$255.00)..... 40.00
- 5833 **2c Carmine, Coil (444).** Almost perfectly centered, rich color with neat wavy-line machine cancel, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate (XF-Superb 95; SMQ \$255.00) 35.00
- 5834 ★ **2c-4c 1914-16 Coils (445-446, 453-454).** No. 453 single, others pairs, Fine lot, also incl. No. 493 single (not counted) *Not illustrated* 1,225.00



5835

- 5835 ★★ **5c Blue, Coil (447).** Mint N.H. guide line pair, almost mathematically perfect centering with wide margins, incredibly deep color on bright paper

EXTREMELY FINE GEM. A SUPERB MINT NEVER-HINGED GUIDE LINE PAIR OF THE 1914 5-CENT PERF 10 SINGLE-LINE WATERMARK COIL, SCOTT 447, GRADED SUPERB 98 BY P.S.E.

With 2008 P.S.E. certificate (Superb 98; SMQ \$2,900.00). Only two have graded higher to date and only four others share this grade 550.00

- 5836°★★ **3c Violet, Coil (445).** Mint N.H., incredibly intense shade and proof-like impression, almost mathematically perfect centering with Jumbo margins

EXTREMELY FINE GEM. A MAGNIFICENT MINT NEVER-HINGED EXAMPLE OF THE 3-CENT COIL, SCOTT 445, GRADED SUPERB 98 JUMBO BY P.S.E. THIS IS THE ONLY EXAMPLE TO ACHIEVE THIS EXALTED GRADE TO DATE.

With 2001 P.F. and 2009 P.S.E. certificates (Superb 98 Jumbo; unpriced in SMQ above the grade of 98, SMQ \$3,400.00 as 98). This is the only Mint N.H. example in any format (single, pair, guide line pair) to have achieved this grade to date, with none higher..... 575.00



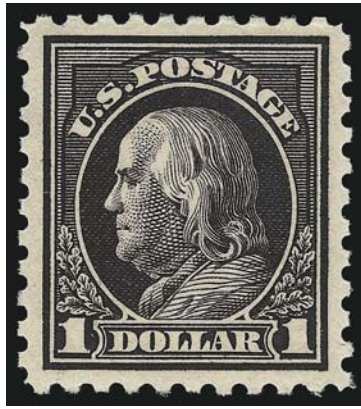
5836



- 5837 ★★ **3c Violet, Coil (445).** Mint N.H., Jumbo margins, dark shade characteristic of the No. 445 printing, diagonal gum bend, otherwise Very Fine-Extremely Fine, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate (VF-XF 85 Jumbo; SMQ \$580.00 as 85, \$880.00 as 90), this would have easily graded 90 without the natural gum bend 575.00
- 5838 **2c Red, Ty. I, Coil (449).** Wavy-line machine cancel, bright color, Very Fine, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate (VF 80; SMQ \$510.00)..... 650.00
- 5839 **2c Red, Ty. I, Coil (449).** Clear impression with bold wavy-line machine cancel, Very Fine, with 2008 P.S.E. certificate..... 650.00
- 5840 **2c Red, Ty. I, Coil (449).** Straight line machine cancel, attractive color, Fine, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate 650.00
- 5841 ★★ **2c Carmine Rose, Ty. I, Coil (453).** Mint N.H. joint line pair, Fine, with 1973 and 2004 P.F. certificates 1,550.00
- 5842 ★ **2c Carmine Rose, Ty. I, Coil (453).** Joint line pair, lightly hinged, deep rich color, Very Fine and choice, with 2002 P.F. certificate 725.00
- 5843 ★★ **2c Carmine Rose, Ty. I, Coil (453).** Mint N.H. pair, brilliant color as fresh as the day it was printed, Very Fine and choice, with 1994 P.F. and 2007 P.S.E. certificates (VF-XF 85; SMQ \$800.00) 675.00
- 5844 ★★ **2c Red, Ty. II, Coil (454).** Mint N.H. joint line pair, brilliant color, wonderful centering, shows uneven alignment of the rotary plate with left stamp noticeably shifted upwards compared to the right stamp, fresh and Extremely Fine, a beautiful Mint N.H. joint line pair, with 1991 P.F. certificate for strip 900.00
- 5845 ★★ **2c Carmine, Ty. III, Coil (455).** Mint N.H., brilliant color, perfectly centered with Jumbo margins, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2008 P.S.E. certificate (Superb 98 Jumbo; unpriced in SMQ above the grade of 98, SMQ \$205.00 as 98), this is the only single to achieve this lofty grade, which is the highest grade awarded to date 19.00
- 5846 ★ **3c Violet, Coil (456).** Joint line pair, faintly hinged, Fine-Very Fine, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate 1,250.00



- 5847 ★ **3c Violet, Coil (456).** Joint line pair, bright color and lightly hinged, Very Fine, with 1981 and 2004 P.F. certificates 1,250.00
- 5848 ★ **3c Violet, Coil (456).** Choice margins and centering, rich color and fine impression, faintly hinged, Extremely Fine, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate (OGph, XF 90; SMQ \$300.00) 250.00
- 5849 ★★ **5c Blue, Coil (458).** Mint N.H. joint line pair, choice centering with wide and balanced margins, crisp and fresh, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate (XF-Superb 95; SMQ \$1,100.00) 375.00
- 5850 ★★ **5c Blue, Coil (458).** Joint line pair, Mint N.H. except for tiny gum scrape on left stamp, exceptionally well-centered and choice impression, Extremely Fine, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate (XF 90; SMQ \$580.00)..... 375.00
- 5851 ★★ **5c Blue, Coil (458).** Mint N.H., mathematically perfect centering with wide margins, deep rich color and proof-like impression, Extremely Fine Gem, a stunning stamp in every respect, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate (Gem 100; unpriced in SMQ above the grade of 98, SMQ \$440.00 as 98), this is the highest grade awarded to date and the only example to achieve this grade. 65.00
- 5852 ★★ **2c Carmine, Ty. I, Imperforate Coil (459).** Mint N.H. joint line pair, almost perfectly balanced margins, left stamp vertical crease as is often the case with joint line pairs of this coil, Extremely Fine, with 1998 P.F. certificate..... 950.00
- 5853 ★★ **2c Carmine, Ty. I, Imperforate Coil (459).** Mint N.H. pair, balanced margins, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2005 P.S.E. certificate (Superb 98; SMQ \$650.00)..... 575.00
- 5854 ★★ **2c Carmine, Ty. I, Imperforate Coil (459).** Mint N.H. pair, wide margins and brilliant color, Extremely Fine, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate (XF 90; SMQ \$455.00)..... 575.00
- 5855 ★★ **2c Carmine, Ty. I, Imperforate Coil (459).** Mint N.H. pair, balanced margins, fine impression, Extremely Fine 575.00
- 5856 ★★ **2c Carmine, Ty. I, Imperforate Coil (459).** Mint N.H. pair, rich color and lovely margins, Very Fine and choice, with 2005 P.S.E. certificate 575.00



5857

5857 ★★ **\$1.00 Violet Black (460).** Mint N.H., well-centered, intense color and proof-like impression

EXTREMELY FINE. THE PERF 10 DOUBLE-LINE WATER-MARK \$1.00 FRANKLIN IS RARE IN THIS CHOICE GRADE.

With 2009 P.S.E. certificate (XF 90; SMQ \$2,500.00)..... 1,750.00



- 5858 ★ **\$1.00 Violet Black (460).** Wonderfully well-centered with nearly perfectly balanced margins, guide line at bottom, lightly hinged, proof-like impression, Extremely Fine, particularly handsome example 775.00
- 5859 ★田 **\$1.00 Violet Black (460).** Block of four with part top imprint, "A" and plate no. 5782 selvage, h.r. between selvage and top left stamp, bottom pair lightly hinged, top right natural gum skip, Fine..... 3,500.00
- 5860 ★ **1c-50c 1916-17 Issue (462-466, 468-474, 477).** 7c thin, Fine lot overall..*Not ill* 1,696.50
- 5861 ★★ **3c Violet (464).** Mint N.H., brilliant color on bright paper, beautiful centering, Extremely Fine Gem, a superb stamp in every respect, with 2002 P.F. and 2008 P.S.E. certificates (XF-Superb 95; SMQ \$1,100.00), only one has graded higher to date (95J) 160.00
- 5862 ★田 **5c Blue (466).** Block of four, bottom pair Mint N.H., top pair slight hinge thinning, otherwise Very Fine 460.00
- 5863 ★ **5c Carmine, Rose, Errors (467, 505).** Horizontal strips of three, the error center stamp in each, former Mint N.H., Fine.....(Photo Ex) 1,250.00
- 5864 ★田 **5c Carmine, Error (467).** Block of nine, center stamp the error which is Mint N.H., Fine, Scott Retail as single Mint N.H. error 950.00
- 5865 ★★ **10c Orange Yellow (472).** Mint N.H., vibrant color which is as fresh as the day it was printed, almost perfectly centered with wide and balanced margins, Extremely Fine Gem, a beautiful stamp, with 1984 P.F. and 2008 P.S.E. certificates (XF-Superb 95; SMQ \$1,500.00), only four have graded higher to date 230.00
- 5866 ★★ **12c Claret Brown (474).** Mint N.H. with bottom selvage, wide balanced margins, magnificent deep color on bright paper, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate (XF-Superb 95; SMQ \$1,000.00) 115.00

- 5867 ★★ **15c Gray (475).** Mint N.H., radiant color on post-office fresh paper, perfectly centered with wide margins, long and full perforations

EXTREMELY FINE GEM. A STUNNING MINT NEVER-HINGED EXAMPLE OF THE 1916 15-CENT PERF 10 UNWATERMARKED ISSUE, WHICH HAS BEEN AWARDED THE GRADE OF SUPERB 98 BY P.S.E. — THIS IS THE HIGHEST GRADE AWARDED TO DATE.

With 1999 P.F. and 2009 P.S.E. certificates (Superb 98; SMQ \$7,550.00). Only four others have achieved this grade. The last we offered was in the Scarsdale sale, and in almost three years only three new copies have achieved this grade. 400.00



5867



- 5868 ★★ **15c Gray (475).** Mint N.H. with right selvage, fresh, strong pastel color, Very Fine, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate..... 400.00
- 5869 ★田 **15c Gray (475).** Block of four, bottom pair Mint N.H., exceptionally choice margins and centering, bottom right tiny “oily translucency”, otherwise Very Fine-Extremely Fine 1,160.00
- 5870 ★田 **20c Light Ultramarine (476).** Block of four, pretty pastel color, Fine-Very Fine. 950.00
- 5871 ★田 **20c Light Ultramarine (476).** Block of four, slight gum disturbance from hinge removal, Fine-Very Fine 950.00
- 5872 ★ **50c Light Violet (477).** Wide margins, pretty pastel color, Very Fine and choice 1,000.00
- 5873 ★ **50c Light Violet (477).** Mint N.H., bright pastel color . Fine, with photocopy of 2007 P.F. certificate for block..... 1,000.00



- 5874 ★ **50c Light Violet (477).** Barely hinged, Fine 1,000.00
- 5875 ★ **50c Light Violet (477).** With wide right selvage, excellent color, slightly disturbed original gum from hinge removal, Fine 1,000.00
- 5876 ★ **50c Light Violet (477).** Pretty color, Fine 1,000.00
- 5877 ★★ **\$2.00 Dark Blue (479).** Mint N.H., almost perfectly centered and with strong color, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate (XF-Superb 95; SMQ \$1,400.00) 500.00
- 5878 ★★ **\$2.00 Dark Blue (479).** Mint N.H., wide margins, strong color, Very Fine and choice, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate (VF-XF 85; SMQ \$570.00) 500.00
- 5879 ★★ **\$2.00 Dark Blue (479).** Mint N.H., choice margins and centering, deep shade, Extremely Fine, with 2005 P.F. and 2007 P.S.E. certificates 500.00
- 5880 ★★ **\$5.00 Light Green (480).** Mint N.H., part of guideline at bottom, rich color and detailed impression, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2007 P.S.E. certificate (XF-Superb 95; SMQ \$1,200.00) 390.00
- 5881 ★★ **\$5.00 Light Green (480).** Mint N.H., beautiful color, Extremely Fine, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate (XF 90; SMQ \$610.00) 390.00
- 5882 ★★ **\$5.00 Light Green (480).** Mint N.H., bright color, well-proportioned margins, Extremely Fine, with 2007 P.S.E. certificate (XF 90; SMQ \$610.00) 390.00
- 5883 ★★ **1c-10c 1916-22 Coils (486-490, 492-497).** Mint N.H. pairs, brilliant colors, better centering than usually found offered as a set, fresh and Extremely Fine, No. 490 light pencil notation on gum (Photo Ex) 444.35



- 5884 ★★ **4c Orange Brown, Coil (495).** Mint N.H. pair, pretty shade, perfectly centered, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2007 P.S.E. certificate (Superb 98; SMQ \$380.00), only two have graded higher to date..... 50.00
- 5885 ★★ **1c Green, 6c Orange, Double Impression (498d, 506 var.).** Blocks of four, 1c with left selvage, these varieties are similar to the 2c block as illustrated on page 69 of the Scott U.S. Specialized, both second impressions overlap and the 1c juts into the selvage whereas the 6c overlaps to the right, Very Fine, striking and interesting pair of error blocks.....(Photo Ex) E. 400-500
- 5886 ★ **1c Green, A.E.F. Booklet Pane (498f).** Rich color, gum ranges from few with no gum to disturbed original gum, small rust spots at staple holes, otherwise Fine-Very Fine 1,150.00
- 5887 **2c Rose, Ty. I, A.E.F. Booklet Pane Cover.** Complete booklet cover with eleven pieces of interleaving, pink cover reads "300 2 cent Postage Stamps \$6", trivial edgewear, Very Fine, it is unfortunate that no stamps accompany but this is a phenomenal collateral item, also accompanied by front and back covers of 1c paneNot illustrated E. 300-400
- 5888 ★ **2c Deep Rose, Ty. Ia (500).** Five singles, three Mint N.H., two hinged (thin spots), Fine appearance.....Not illustrated 2,150.00

- 5889 **3c Dark Violet, Ty. II, Perf 10 at Bottom (502e).** Transitional perfs, first four at bottom left measuring perf 11, remainder measuring perf 10, deep rich color, bold "Caldwell New Jersey" precancel, some slight creasing
VERY FINE APPEARANCE. AN EXCEEDINGLY RARE EXAMPLE OF THE 1918 3-CENT DARK VIOLET WITH GAUGE 10 PERFORATIONS AT BOTTOM. WE RECORD ONLY SEVEN IN OUR UNPUBLISHED CENSUS.
With 2009 P.F. certificate 12,500.00



5889



5890



5891



5894



5895



5897



5898



5900



5904



5901



5903

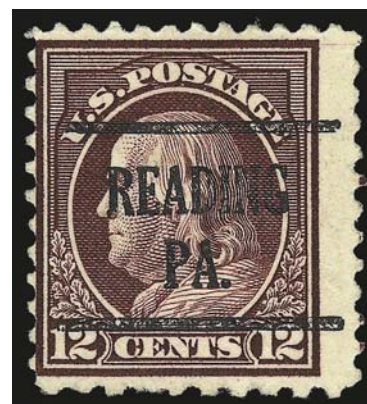
- 5890 ★★ **4c Brown (503).** Mint N.H., striking Jumbo margins and perfectly centered, bright color on crisp paper, .Extremely Fine Gem, with 1987 and 2000 P.F. and 2009 P.S.E. certificates (XF-Superb 95 Jumbo; SMQ \$165.00 as 95, \$490.00 as 98)..... 20.00
- 5891 ★★ **5c Blue (504).** Mint N.H., deep rich color on bright paper, perfectly centered with Jumbo margins, Extremely Fine Gem, a superb stamp in every respect, with 2001 P.F. and 2009 P.S.E. certificates (Superb 98 Jumbo; unpriced in SMQ above the grade of 98, SMQ \$510.00 as 98), only one other shares this grade and only one has graded higher to date 18.00
- 5892 ★ **5c Rose, Error (505).** Six (one in block of four with three 2c), one disturbed original gum, Fine lot.....*Not illustrated* 1,800.00
- 5893 ★ **5c Rose, Error (505).** Three, two are singles in blocks of six with 2c stamps, Fine.....*Not illustrated* 900.00
- 5894 ★田 **5c Rose, Error (505).** Single error in block of nine, natural s.e. at top, error Mint N.H., two 2c stamps at top h.r., radiant color, light natural gum bend, Fine, with 1989 P.F. certificate mistakenly identifying this as No. 467..... 650.00
- 5895 ★★ **6c Red Orange (506).** Mint N.H., vibrant color, perfectly centered with wide margins, Extremely Fine Gem, a superb stamp in every respect, with 2007 P.S.E. certificate (Superb 98; SMQ \$1,000.00), only two have graded higher to date (at 98J)..... 27.50
- 5896 ★田 **7c-\$1.00 1917-19 Issue (507, 514-515, 517-518).** Nine multiples, incl. blocks of four of 7c, 15c, 20c, 50c and two \$1.00, plate no. strips of three of 15c and \$1.00 and \$1.00 part imprint and plate no. block of six, many Mint N.H., several with plate no. selvage, slightly mixed centering, Fine lot.....*Not illustrated* 2,812.00
- 5897 ★★ **7c Black (507).** Mint N.H., intense shade and proof-like impression on bright paper, Jumbo margins, Extremely Fine Gem, a gorgeous stamp, with 2006 P.S.E. certificate (XF-Superb 95 Jumbo; SMQ \$385.00 as 95, \$1,300.00 as 98), only six have graded higher to date 60.00
- 5898 ★★ **7c Black (507).** Mint N.H., almost perfect centering, beautiful impression on crisp paper, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2006 P.S.E. certificate (XF-Superb 95; SMQ \$385.00). 60.00
- 5899 ★田 **8c Olive Bister, 10c Orange Yellow (508, 510).** Three plate no. blocks of six of former, one with imprint and "A", all distinct shades, 10c top plate no. 11745 block of six, left pair natural preprint crease, Fine-Very Fine lot.....*Not illustrated* 650.00
- 5900 ★★ **8c Olive Bister (508).** Mint N.H., pretty pastel shade, gorgeous centering with Jumbo margins, Extremely Fine Gem, a huge stamp, with 2006 P.S.E. certificate (XF-Superb 95 Jumbo; SMQ \$190.00 as 95, \$620.00 as 98) 27.50
- 5901 ★★ **12c Brown Carmine (512a).** Mint N.H., radiant color in this distinct shade, perfectly centered with wide and balanced margins, Extremely Fine Gem, with 1990 and 2001 P.F. and 2009 P.S.E. certificates (Superb 98; SMQ \$560.00), only three have graded higher to date 20.00

- 5902 **12c Claret Brown, Perf 10 at Bottom (512b).** Deep rich color, neat "Reading PA" precancel, typical centering for this difficult issue, few light wrinkles and creases

FINE APPEARANCE AND RARE. FEWER THAN TEN EXAMPLES OF THE 12-CENT PERF 10 AT TOP OR BOTTOM ARE KNOWN TO US. ONE OF THE RAREST OF THE PERF 10 ON ONE SIDE VARIETIES.

As an indication of rarity, we have only offered three others since 2001. This example is a new find.

With 2009 P.F. certificate..... 6,000.00



5902

- 5903 ★★ **13c Apple Green (513).** Mint N.H., vibrant color, Jumbo margins, Extremely Fine Gem, a gorgeous stamp, with 2007 P.S.E. certificate (Superb 98 Jumbo; unpriced in SMQ above the grade of 98, SMQ \$520.00 as 98), only one has graded higher to date 22.00
- 5904 ★★田 **13c Apple Green (513).** Mint N.H. wide top plate no. 9148 block of six, choice margins and wonderfully well-centered, fresh and crisp with vivid color, Extremely Fine, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate..... 240.00



5905

5905°

20c Light Ultramarine, Perf 10 at Top (515d). Transitional perfs at top., four at top left perf 11, others perf 10, choice centering for this difficult issue with wide and balanced margins, smeared ink cancel

EXTREMELY FINE. AN EXCEEDINGLY RARE SOUND EXAMPLE OF THE 20-CENT PERF 10 AT TOP OR BOTTOM. THIS IS ONE OF THE RAREST OF ALL PERF 10 ON ONE SIDE VARIETIES.

We have only sold three other examples since keeping computerized records. The last example we sold was four years ago, in 2005.

With 2009 P.F. and P.S.E. certificates 15,000.00



- 5906 ★★ **30c Orange Red (516).** Mint N.H., radiant color on bright paper, wide and balanced margins, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2001 and 2006 P.F. certificates (XF-Superb 95)..... 80.00
- 5907 ★★田 **30c Orange Red (516).** Mint N.H. right plate no. 6921 block of six, bright color, Fine-Very Fine 925.00
- 5908 ★★ **50c Red Violet (517).** Mint N.H., brilliant color and detailed impression, perfect centering with wide and balanced margins, long and full perforations all around, Extremely Fine Gem, a superb stamp in every respect, ex Scarsdale, with 2001 P.F. and 2001 and 2007 P.S.E. certificates (Superb 98; SMQ \$1,250.00) 130.00
- 5909 ★★ **\$1.00 Violet Brown (518).** Mint N.H., brilliant color on bright paper, perfectly centered with wide and balanced margins, long and full perforations all around, Extremely Fine Gem, a magnificent stamp, with 2008 P.S.E. certificate (Superb 98; SMQ \$1,150.00), only six have graded higher to date 100.00
- 5910 ★★田 **\$1.00 Violet Brown (518).** Mint N.H. bottom imprint, plate no. 5782 and letter "A" block of six, deep rich color and proof-like impression, choice centering, Very Fine, an attractive Mint N.H. plate block, with 2008 P.F. certificate..... 2,100.00
- 5911 **\$1.00 Deep Brown (518b).** Light face-free cancel, faint corner crease, top perfs touch, scarce major shade 1,250.00



- 5912 ★★ **2c Carmine (519).** Mint N.H., uncharacteristically well-centered with choice margins, fresh and crisp, vivid color, Extremely Fine, with 2003 P.S.E. certificate (XF 90; SMQ \$1,850.00)..... 850.00
- 5913 ★ **\$2.00 Orange Red & Black (523).** Exceptionally well-centered with choice margins, vivid frame color and intense vignette shade, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate (OGph, XF-Superb 95; SMQ \$860.00)..... 550.00
- 5914 **\$2.00 Orange Red & Black (523).** Intense colors and impressions, face-free cancel at bottom, choice centering with wide margins, fresh and Extremely Fine, a beautiful stamp, with 2004 P.S.E. certificate (XF-Superb 95; SMQ \$880.00), only four have graded higher to date..... 250.00
- 5915 ★ **\$2.00 Carmine & Black, \$5.00 Deep Green & Black (524, 547).** Three of latter, one with black plate no. 8179, \$5.00 Mint N.H., Fine-Very Fine*Not illustrated* 765.00
- 5916 ★★ **\$5.00 Deep Green & Black (524).** Mint N.H., deep rich colors and proof-like impressions, Very Fine and choice 375.00
- 5917 ★★田 **\$5.00 Deep Green & Black (524).** Mint N.H. block of four with right arrow selvage, right pair choice centering, Very Fine-Extremely Fine, Scott Retail as four Mint N.H. singles 1,500.00
- 5918 ★★田 **\$5.00 Deep Green & Black (524).** Mint N.H. block of four, fabulous margins and strong color, natural errant perf between bottom pair at bottom, Very Fine-Extremely Fine 1,500.00
- 5919 ★★田 **2c Carmine, Ty. VI (528A).** Mint N.H. top plate no. 11712 block of six, brilliant color on bright paper, fresh and Very Fine 800.00



- 5920 ★★ **2c Carmine, Ty. VII (528B).** Mint N.H., brilliant color on post-office fresh paper, beautiful centering with Jumbo margins, trivial natural inclusion at bottom not mentioned on accompanying certificate, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2003 P.F. and 2005 P.S.E. certificates (XF-Superb 95 Jumbo; SMQ \$430.00 as 95, \$1,350.00 as 98)..... 50.00
- 5921 **3c Violet, Ty. III (529).** Perfectly centered and with margins of near Jumbo proportions, faintly cancelled, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate (XF-Superb 98; SMQ \$260.00), only one other shares this grade, with one higher (98J)..... 0.50
- 5922 ★★ **2c Carmine, Ty. V, Imperforate (533).** Mint N.H. horizontal pair, large balanced margins, Extremely Fine, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate 420.00
- 5923 ★★ **2c Carmine, Ty. Va, Imperforate (534).** Matching set of four Mint N.H. plate no. 11433 blocks of six from all four positions, large margins, brilliant color throughout, Extremely Fine *Not illustrated* 800.00



5924

- 5924 ★ **2c Carmine, Ty. VII, Imperforate (534B).** Horizontal pair, single small hinge mark, brilliant color
EXTREMELY FINE. A SUPERB PAIR OF THE IMPERFORATE 2-CENT TYPE VII.
With 1975 P.F. and 2008 P.S.E. certificates 3,750.00

- 5925 ★★ **1c Green, 2c Carmine, Rotary Perf 11 x 10, Vertical Pair, Imperforate Horizontally (538a, 540a).** Mint N.H., fresh and nicely centered, Very Fine-Extremely Fine, each with 1999 P.F. certificate (Photo Ex) 190.00
- 5926 ★★ **1c Green, Perf 10 x 11 (542).** Mint N.H., balanced margins, beautiful color, Extremely Fine Gem, readily available in lesser grades but exceedingly difficult to find this nice, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate (XF-Superb 95; SMQ \$300.00) 31.00
- 5927 ★ **Better Rotary Press Values.** Singles of Nos. 545-546 and 634A, pair of 599A, last Mint N.H., No. 545 tiny thin, otherwise Fine *Not illustrated* 1,040.00
- 5928 ★田 **1c Green, 2c Carmine Rose, Rotary (545-546).** Blocks of four, 1c reinforced separation between pos. 2 and 4, bottom 2c pair Mint N.H., bottom left with tiny margins stain, otherwise Fine *Not illustrated* 1,450.00



- 5929 ★★ **2c Carmine Rose, Ty. III, Rotary (546).** Mint N.H., wide margins with **joint line** at right, brilliant color, detailed impression, wide and balanced margins, Extremely Fine, with 1990 P.F. certificate for block..... 240.00
- 5930 ★田 **2c Carmine Rose, Ty. III, Rotary (546).** Block of four, bottom pair Mint N.H., attractively centered for this, Fine-Very Fine 700.00
- 5931 ★田 **2c Carmine Rose, Ty. III, Rotary (546).** Top plate no. 13678 block of four, three stamps Mint N.H., barely hinged in top left stamp and selvage, intense shade and impression, Fine, with 2004 P.F. certificate, Scott Retail as singles 830.00
- 5932 ★ **\$2.00 Carmine & Black (547).** Six singles, two with red, two with black plate no. selvage, some h.r. or gum disturbance, one creased, Fine appearance.....*Not illustrated* 780.00
- 5933 ★★ **\$2.00 Carmine & Black (547).** Horizontal strip of four with top arrow and double plate no. selvage, Mint N.H., Very Good-Fine 1,160.00
- 5934 ★★ **\$5.00 Lake & Black (547a).** Mint N.H., frame and vignette both intensely colored, handsome centering, Very Fine and choice, with 2008 P.F. certificate (VF-XF 85) that identifies this as the more common Carmine & Black color combination 410.00
- 5935°★★ **5c Pilgrim Tercentenary (550).** Mint N.H., Jumbo margins and precise centering, deep rich color on bright paper, Extremely Fine Gem, a beautiful stamp, with 2007 P.S.E. certificate (XF-Superb 95 Jumbo; SMQ \$670.00 as 95, \$2,100.00 as 98), only eight have graded higher to date 95.00
- 5936 ★田 **5c Pilgrim Tercentenary (550).** Wide right plate no. 12426 block of six, couple stamps lightly hinged, rich color, Fine-Very Fine 475.00



5938EX



5941



5942



5943



5945



5946



5947



5948



5949



5951



5952

1922 AND LATER ISSUES

- 5937 ★ **½c-30c 1922-25 Issue (551-569).** Blocks of four, all with plate nos. except 8c, some Mint N.H., some h.r., also incl. Nos. 622-623 blocks of four with plate nos., virtually all Fine-Very Fine.....*Not illustrated* 1,830.45
- 5938 ★田 **½c-30c 1922-25 Issue (551-569, 564-569).** Plate no. blocks of six except 30c plate block of twelve with three different U.S.P.O. dignitaries' signatures or initials in selvage incl. "H.S.N." (Harry New) "P.M.G.", many stamps Mint N.H., perfs close of 6c and 8c, Fine-Very Fine lot, Scott Retail as hinged plate blocks.....**(Photo Ex)** 3,992.50
- 5939 ★田 **½c-\$1.00 1922-25 Issue (551-571).** Blocks of four, ½c-15c bottom pairs Mint N.H., three in the \$1.00 block also Mint N.H., Fine-Very Fine*Not illustrated* 1,983.90
- 5940 ★ **½c-\$5.00 1922-25 Issue (551-573).** Also incl. extra 50c and Nos. 622-623, Very Fine*Not illustrated* 547.70
- 5941 ★★ **½c Olive Brown (551).** Mint N.H., phenomenal Jumbo margins and mathematically centered, intense color, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate (Superb 98 Jumbo; SMQ \$130.00 as 98, unpriced in higher grade) 0.50
- 5942 ★★ **1½c Yellow Brown (553).** Mint N.H., wide balanced margins, choice color on bright paper, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate (Superb 98; SMQ \$215.00) 4.75
- 5943 ★★ **3c Violet (555).** Mint N.H., precise centering with Jumbo margins, rich color on fresh paper, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate (XF-Superb 95 Jumbo; SMQ \$190.00 as 95, \$700.00 as 98)..... 34.00
- 5944 ★★田 **5c-\$1.00 1922-25 Issue (557-558, 560, 562, 571).** Plate no. blocks of six, all Mint N.H. except 8c, incl extra 6c, strong colors, perfs touch on 6c, one 10c stamp inclusion and \$1.00 with trifle heavy natural gum creases, otherwise Fine lot ...*Not illustrated* 3,350.00
- 5945 **10c Orange (562).** Wide balanced margins, vivid color and cancelled by two strikes of purple boxes, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate (Superb 98; SMQ \$210.00 with ordinary cancel) 0.35
- 5946 ★★田 **12c Brown Violet (564).** Mint N.H. top plate no. 17418 block of six with wide selvage, bright color and detailed impression, choice centering with wide margins throughout, Extremely Fine Gem, a superb plate block in every respect, with 2000 P.F. certificate 175.00
- 5947 ★★ **14c Blue (565).** Mint N.H., deep rich color and proof-like impression on bright paper, mathematically perfect centering with wide margins, Extremely Fine Gem, a superb stamp in every respect, with 2008 P.S.E. certificate (Gem 100; unpriced in SMQ above the grade of 98, SMQ \$235.00 as 98), only five others share this grade with none higher..... 10.50
- 5948 ★★ **15c Gray (566).** Mint N.H., wide margins, perfectly balanced, fresh and crisp, Extremely Fine Gem, with 1997 P.F. and 2009 P.S.E. certificates (Superb 98; SMQ \$840.00) 40.00
- 5949 ★★ **25c Deep Green (568).** Mint N.H. with left plate no. 14064 selvage, Jumbo margins with precise centering, stunning intense color, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate (XF-Superb 95 Jumbo; SMQ \$190.00 as 95, \$800.00 as 95)..... 37.50
- 5950 ★ **50c-\$5.00 1922-25 Issue (570-573).** Three to eight each incl. blocks of four and three plate nos., also incl. 8c and 12c blocks of four, some Mint N.H., perfs close on a few, Fine-Very Fine lot.....*Not illustrated* 2,030.00
- 5951 ★★ **\$1.00 Violet Black (571).** Mint N.H., sharp proof-like impression, perfectly centered, Extremely Fine Gem, a superb stamp in every respect, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate (Superb 98; SMQ \$1,100.00), only three have graded higher to date..... 85.00
- 5952 ★★田 **\$1.00 Violet Black (571).** Mint N.H. top plate no. 18682 block of six, light natural gum crease, Very Fine, with 2007 P.F. certificate..... 650.00
- 5953 ★ **\$2.00 Deep Blue, \$5.00 Carmine & Blue (572-573).** Two and three respectively, one No. 573 h.r., Fine-Very Fine.....*Not illustrated* 385.00
- 5954 ★★ **\$2.00 Deep Blue, \$5.00 Carmine & Blue (572-573).** \$2.00 with plate no. 14306 selvage, two of latter, both with trivial natural gum skips, Fine-Very Fine...*Not illustrated* 520.00



5955



5956



5957



5958



5959



5960



5961EX



5969



5970



5967



5962EX

- 5955 ★★ **\$2.00 Deep Blue (572).** Mint N.H., balanced margins, deep shade, .Extremely Fine Gem, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate (Superb 98; SMQ \$1,100.00) 140.00
- 5956 ★★田 **\$2.00 Deep Blue (572).** Mint N.H. top plate no. 14306 block of six, intense shade and impression, tiny natural gum skip at bottom right, Fine-Very Fine, with 2007 P.F. certificate 1,200.00
- 5957 ★★ **\$5.00 Carmine & Blue (573).** Mint N.H. with top red plate no. F14327, wide margins and vivid colors on fresh paper, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate (Superb 98; SMQ \$1,200.00) 190.00
- 5958 ★★ **\$5.00 Carmine & Blue (573).** Mint N.H., choice margins and rich colors, Extremely Fine Gem, with 1998 P.F. and 2009 P.S.E. certificates (XF-Superb 95; SMQ \$390.00) 190.00
- 5959 ★★田 **\$5.00 Carmine & Blue (573).** Mint N.H. center line block of four, bright colors and exquisite centering, Extremely Fine 800.00
- 5960 ★★田 **\$5.00 Carmine Lake & Dark Blue (573a).** Mint N.H. block of four, Fine-Very Fine 1,300.00
- 5961 ★★田 **1c Green, 2c Carmine, Rotary (578-579).** Blocks of four, one 2c tiny h.r., otherwise all Mint N.H., 2c with imperforate bottom margin, nicely centered for this coil waste issue, Fine-Very Fine(Photo Ex) 1,215.00
- 5962 ★田 **1c Green, 2c Carmine, Rotary (578-579).** Star and plate no. blocks of four, 1c Mint N.H., top 2c pair hinged, bottom pair Mint N.H., typical centering for this coil waste issue, Very Good-Fine.....(Photo Ex) 2,050.00
- 5963 ★ **1c Green, 2c Carmine, Rotary (578-579, 595).** Two, one and three respectively, all Mint N.H. except one No. 595, also incl. No. 583 (not counted), Fine-Very Fine.....*Not illustrated* 1,870.00
- 5964 ★田 **1c-10c 1923-26 Rotary (578, 584, 591, 595).** No. 584 top left plate no. 18446 block of four, others blocks of four, incl. extra Nos. 591 and 595 (one of these Mint N.H.), Very Good to mostly Fine or better*Not illustrated* 4,500.00
- 5965 **Used 1923-29 Rotary Press Issues.** Four items, incl. No. 578 block of four, two 595 singles and a 599/599A combination joint line pair, last has few nibbed perfs at right, otherwise Fine-Very Fine, very scarce lot.....*Not illustrated* 2,450.00
- 5966 ★★田 **2c Carmine, Rotary (579).** Three different star and plate no. blocks of four (two) and block of eight, one stamp in one of the plates of four hinged, otherwise Mint N.H., Very Good*Not illustrated* 3,220.00
- 5967 ★★田 **2c Carmine, Rotary (579).** Mint N.H. horizontal block of twelve, fresh and Fine-Very Fine..... 1,860.00
- 5968 ★田 **1c-10c 1923-26 Issue, Perf 10 (581-591).** Blocks of four, two each 4c-7c and 9c Mint N.H., one 3c thin spot, otherwise Fine-Very Fine.....*Not illustrated* 907.50
- 5969 ★★ **7c Black, Perf 10 (588).** Mint N.H., intense shade and proof-like impression, gorgeous centering with wide and balanced margins, Extremely Fine Gem, a superb stamp in every respect, with 2008 P.S.E. certificate (Superb 98; SMQ \$1,000.00), only one example has received a higher grade to date (98J)..... 27.50
- 5970 ★★ **10c Orange, Perf 10 (591).** Mint N.H., fiery color, magnificent centering with wide and balanced margins all around, Extremely Fine Gem, a superb stamp in every respect, with 2008 P.S.E. certificate (Superb 98; SMQ \$1,600.00), this is the highest grade awarded to date and only nine others share this grade 115.00
- 5971 ★田 **2c Carmine, Rotary, Perf 11 (595).** Star and plate no. 14665 block of four and star and plate no. 14926 block of six, latter Mint N.H. (pencil "11 x11" on gum), plate of four reperfed at left, otherwise Very Good*Not illustrated* 6,350.00



5972



5973



5974



5975



5976



5977



5981



5983



5982



5984



5986



5987

- 5972 ★★ **2c Carmine, Rotary, Perf 11 (595).** Mint N.H., rich color and detailed impression, well-proportioned margins, fresh and Extremely Fine, with 1985 P.F. and 2007 P.S.E. certificates (VF-XF 85; SMQ \$670.00)..... 550.00
- 5973 ★★ **2c Carmine, Rotary, Perf 11 (595).** Mint N.H., vivid color, fresh and Very Fine, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate..... 550.00
- 5974 ★★ **2c Carmine, Rotary, Perf 11 (595).** Mint N.H., brilliant color, wide margins for this issue, Very Fine and choice, with 1992 P.F. certificate 550.00
- 5975 ★★田 **2c Carmine, Rotary, Perf 11 (595).** Mint N.H. block of four, tiny natural inclusion speck bottom left stamp, Fine-Very Fine, Scott Retail as four Mint N.H. singles 2,200.00
- 5976 ★★田 **2c Carmine, Rotary, Perf 11 (595).** Mint N.H. block of four with top selvage, Fine, Scott Retail as four Mint N.H. singles..... 2,200.00
- 5977 ★ **2c Carmine, Joint Line Pair, Ty. I, II (599-599A).** Joint line pair, bright color, Extremely Fine, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate (OGph, XF 90; SMQ \$800.00) 650.00
- 5978 ★ **2c Carmine (599A, 634A).** Three of each, two of latter Mint N.H., Fine lot.....
.....*Not illustrated* 1,945.00
- 5979 ★★ **2c Carmine, Ty. II, Coil (599A).** Two Mint N.H. strips of four, right perfs touch.....
.....*Not illustrated* 1,700.00
- 5980 ★田 **2c Harding, Flat Plate and Rotary (611-612).** Two plate no. blocks of six of former, four plate no. blocks of four of latter (two Mint N.H.), imperf blocks despite natural crease Very Fine, Perf. 10's slightly off-center as usual and about Fine ..*Not illustrated* 1,750.00
- 5981 **2c Lexington-Concord (618).** Jumbo margins, bright color, wavy-line machine cancel, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate (Superb 98; SMQ \$350.00) 4.00
- 5982 ★★ **5c Lexington-Concord (619).** Mint N.H., rich color on post-office fresh paper, wide even margins, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2008 P.S.E. certificate (Superb 98; SMQ \$340.00), only three have graded higher to date (all at 98J) 35.00
- 5983 ★★田 **5c Norse-American (621).** Mint N.H. arrow, double "F" and double plate no. block of eight, wide selvage and exceptional centering, tiny natural P.O. staple marks in top margin of pos. 3 (separates one perf), otherwise Extremely Fine 750.00
- 5984 ★★ **17c Black (623).** Mint N.H., precisely centered, intense color on bright paper, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2007 P.S.E. certificate (Superb 98; SMQ \$240.00)..... 25.00
- 5985 ★★ **2c White Plains Souvenir Sheet (630).** Mint N.H., radiant color, virtually free from the natural gum skips and bends that can plague this issue, Fine-Very Fine
.....*Not illustrated* 600.00
- 5986 **2c Carmine, Ty. I (634).** Wide balanced margins, rich color, neat wavy-line machine cancel, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2008 P.S.E. certificate (Superb 98; SMQ \$210.00), the only one awarded this distinguished grade with only one higher 0.20
- 5987 ★★ **2c Carmine, Ty. I, "Long Ear" Recut (634 var).** Mint N.H., brilliant color on post-office fresh paper, unusually choice centering for this difficult Rotary Press issue, Extremely Fine Gem, scarce in such superb condition, with 2007 P.S.E. certificate (XF-Superb 95; the variety unpriced in SMQ)..... 400.00
- 5988 ★★田 **2c Carmine, Ty. I, "Long Ear" Recut (634 var).** Two Mint N.H. blocks, one block of 25 with selvage at top and left and containing the "Long Ear" recut, Very Fine and choice, second is plate no. 21423 block of sixteen with one stamp showing "smiling" Washington, Very Fine and choice, the "Long Ear" recut comes from Position 34 from upper right pane of plate 20342*Not illustrated* E. 500-750



5989

- 5989 ★★ **2c Carmine, Ty. II (634A).** Mint N.H., almost perfectly centered, deep rich color, Extremely Fine, with 1984 and 2004 P.F. and 2007 P.S.E. certificates (XF-Superb 95; SMQ \$2,400.00) 650.00



- 5990 ★★ **2c Carmine, Ty. II (634A).** Mint N.H. with selvage at top, intense shade and impression on bright paper, well-balanced margins, Extremely Fine, a superb stamp in every respect, with 2001 P.S.E. certificate..... 650.00
- 5991 ★★ **2c Carmine, Ty. II (634A).** Mint N.H., nicely centered with deep rich color, naturally occurring extraneous vertical line of printing ink in center, Very Fine, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate..... 650.00
- 5992 ★田 **2c Carmine, Ty. II (634A).** Bottom right plate no. 19645 block of four, top pair lightly hinged, bottom pair Mint N.H., Fine, with 1967 P.F. certificate..... 2,200.00
- 5993 ★★ **5c Dark Blue (637).** Mint N.H., choice margins and magnificent centering, fresh and bright, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2008 P.S.E. certificate (Superb 98; SMQ \$220.00), only three five have graded higher to date..... 3.00
- 5994 **2c Vermont (643).** Perfectly centered with balanced margins, exceptionally light unobtrusive wavy-line machine cancel, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate (Superb 98; SMQ \$310.00), the only used example of this stamp awarded this desirable high grade with none higher 0.80
- 5995 ★★ **2c Hawaii Ovpt. (647).** Mint N.H., perfect centering, fresh, deep rich color, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2008 P.S.E. certificate (Superb 98; SMQ \$315.00), difficult to find this nice 7.25
- 5996 ★★田 **5c Hawaii Ovpt. (648).** Mint N.H. bottom left plate no. 18907 block of four, nearly perfectly centered, Very Fine-Extremely Fine, truly exceptional..... 425.00



- 5997 ★★ **2c Edison, Coil (656).** Mint N.H. pair, phenomenal centering with wide margins, fresh and bright color, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate (Gem 100; SMQ \$305.00 as 98, unpriced in this grade), one of only three Mint N.H. pairs in this grade with none higher 45.00
- 5998 **2c Edison, Coil (656).** Pair, wide margins and precisely centered, bright color and with light philatelic exhibition duplex datestamp, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate (Gem 100; SMQ \$415.00 as 98, unpriced in the 100 grade), the only used pair awarded this grade with none higher 4.00
- 5999 ★田 **1c-10c Kans. Overprints (658-668).** Blocks of four, top perfs just in on 8c, Fine set.....
.....*Not illustrated* 956.40
- 6000 ★田 **1c-10c Kans. Overprints (658-668).** Plate no. blocks of four, 4c, 5c, 7c, 8c and 9c Mint N.H., many other stamps Mint N.H. also, Fine-Very Fine, mainly the higher grade incl. the "key" 8c vlaue.....**(Photo Ex)** 3,980.00
- 6001 ★ **1c-10c Kans., Nebr. Overprints (658-679).** Pairs, Kans. all Mint N.H. except 3c-5c and one 7c, Nebr. 1c, 4c, 6c and 8c Mint N.H., Fine-Very Fine.....*Not illustrated* 1,603.00
- 6002 ★★ **4c Kans. Ovpt. (662).** Mint N.H., precisely centered with choice margins, deep rich color and clear impression, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate (Superb 98; SMQ \$740.00), one of ten in this grade with three higher 37.50
- 6003 ★★ **6c Kans. Ovpt. (664).** Mint N.H., radiant color as fresh as the day it was printed, perfectly centered with wide and balanced margins, Extremely Fine Gem, a superb stamp in every respect, with 2006 P.S.E. certificate (Superb 98; SMQ \$1,050.00), only one has graded higher to date (98J) and only nine others share this highly sought-after grade
..... 55.00
- 6004 ★★ **8c Kans. Ovpt. (666).** Mint N.H., pretty shade, well-proportioned margins, Extremely Fine Gem, a beautiful stamp, with 2005 P.S.E. certificate (XF-Superb 95; SMQ \$530.00) .
..... 180.00
- 6005 ★★ **8c Kans. Ovpt. (666).** Mint N.H., beautifully centered with clear impression, fresh and crisp, Extremely Fine, with 1997 P.F. and 2009 P.S.E. certificates (XF 90; SMQ \$245.00)
..... 180.00
- 6006 ★★ **9c Kans. Ovpt. (667).** Mint N.H., perfectly centered, fresh, crisp impression and vivid color on white paper, Extremely Fine Gem, with 1997 P.F. and 2009 P.S.E. certificate (Superb 98; SMQ \$620.00), one of eleven in this grade with none higher 26.00



- 6007 ★★ **9c Kans. Ovpt. (667).** Mint N.H., perfect centering with wide margins, vivid color, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate (Superb 98; SMQ \$620.00), one of only 11 to have achieved this lofty grade with none higher 26.00
- 6008 ★★ **9c Kans. Ovpt. (667).** Mint N.H., remarkably wide balanced margins, bright color and clear impression, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2008 P.S.E. certificate (Superb 98; SMQ \$620.00), this is the highest grade awarded to date and only ten others share this grade 26.00
- 6009 ★田 **1c-10c Nebr. Overprints (669-679).** Plate no. blocks of four, several Mint N.H. incl. 4c and 9c, many other stamps Mint N.H., 10c tiny natural "oily" translucent spot in top selvage, Fine-Very Fine, mostly in the higher grade or better(Photo Ex) 4,150.00
- 6010 ★田 **1c-9cc Nebr. Overprints (669-679).** Blocks of four, 3c Mint N.H. as are all bottom pairs of other values (top pairs h.r.), Fine-Very FineNot illustrated 1,111.00
- 6011 ★田 **1c-10c Nebr. Overprints (669-679).** Blocks of four, some stamps Mint N.H., one 8c short corner perf, one 10c small corner crease, otherwise Fine-Very Fine...Not illustrated 1,620.00
- 6012 **5c Nebr. Ovpt. (674).** Fabulous Jumbo margins and precisely centered, rich color, unusually light circular datestamp, Extremely Fine Gem, Jumbo examples of this Rotary Press printing are almost non-existent, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate (Superb 98 Jumbo; SMQ \$540.00 as 98, unpriced in this grade), the only used example awarded this grade with no others in any grade submitted to be certified..... 15.00
- 6013 ★★ **9c Nebr. Ovpt. (678).** Mint N.H., extraordinarily well-centered and unusually wide margins for this Rotary Press printing, lovely pastel color, Extremely Fine Gem .. 70.00
- 6014 ★★ **10c Nebr. Ovpt. (679).** Mint N.H., essentially flawless centering, fresh and bright, glowing color, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate (XF-Superb 98; SMQ \$550.00) 230.00
- 6015 **2c Red Cross (702).** Wide margins, clear impression and neat wavy-line machine cancel, Extremely Fine Gem, the value of this stamp can be measured in the time it would take to wade through tens of thousands of used copies to find one that looks like this, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate (Superb 98; SMQ \$210.00), the only used example in this grade with none higher 0.20
- 6016 ★★ **3c Presidential, Horizontal Pair, Imperforate Between (807b).** Mint N.H. but light gum soiling and disturbance on right stamp, huge bottom selvage (hinge mark), tiny edge crease of little importance, otherwise Fine-Very Fine, rare and seldom offered 1,750.00



- 6017 ★★田 **\$1.00 Presidential, USIR Wmk. (832b).** Mint N.H. double “F” and double plate no. block of four, fresh and Very Fine..... 1,800.00
- 6018 ★★ **\$5.00 Presidential (834).** Two singles, pair and two plate blocks, Mint N.H. (one plate block hinged in selvage only), also incl. two Mint N.H. \$2.00 plate blocks, Very Fine.....
.....*Not illustrated* 1,245.00
- 6019 ★★ **\$5.00 Hamilton (1053).** 18 singles and two plate no. blocks of four, Mint N.H., singles Fine-Very Fine, both plate blocks exceptional and Extremely Fine.....*Not illustrated* 1,555.00
- 6020 ★★ **5c Dark Blue Gray, Coil, Imperforate (1229b).** Mint N.H. joint line pair, Very Fine and choice, with 1976 P.F. certificate..... 900.00
- 6021 ★★ **4c Lincoln Coil, Imperforate (1303b).** Mint N.H. joint line pair, Very Fine.... 1,650.00
- 6022 ★★ **6c Baseball, Black Omitted (1381a).** Mint N.H., Very Fine and choice, normal stamp accompanies for comparison 800.00

END OF FOURTH SESSION



The Most Powerful WANT LIST in Philately.

STEP 1: Go to siegelauctions.com and click on "My Siegel!"

When you create a new account you will receive a confirming e-mail, which tests whether your spam filter will allow e-mails from Siegel. Click on the link in the e-mail to activate your account.



STEP 2: Once you are logged in, you can start setting your preferences

There are four tabs in MY SIEGEL. The first has the latest news from Siegel. The second has your saved searches. The third allows you to set preferences and change your password. The fourth logs you out.



STEP 3: Go to the "Saved Searches" tab

The searches will be blank until you create some. Click on the blue "New Search" button.



STEP 4: Create your search using "Power Search"

Fill out the criteria for your search. If you are looking for a specific U.S. Scott number, there is no need to use the drop-down menus because it defaults to U.S. Stamps. You can make your search as specific or as broad as you like. Use the "Help" menu for suggestions. Name your search and save it at the bottom of the page. Click on "My Searches" to review what you've done.

STEP 5: Review your searches

Your searches will appear alphabetically. You can then quickly see whether any lots in upcoming auctions match your searches. If you choose, MY SIEGEL will automatically send you e-mails when lots matching your search criteria are offered.



Tells you whether something in an upcoming sale matches your criteria. Click on the checkmark to see matches in future sales.

Run the search here to see matches in upcoming and past sales. It's always a good idea to run the search after it's been set up, to make sure you get the desired results.

For each search you can specify whether or not you wish to receive e-mail notifications that lots matching your search criteria are coming up at auction.

FIFTH SESSION (LOTS 6023-6255)
FRIDAY, DECEMBER 18, 2009, AT 10:30 A.M.

AIR POST



- 6023 ★田 **6c-24c 1918-23 Air Post (C1-C2, C4-C6).** Blocks of four, No. C1 center line block, fresh colors, Fine-Very Fine *Not illustrated* 1,244.00
- 6024 ★★ **6c Orange, 1918 Air Post (C1).** Mint N.H., vibrant color as fresh as the day it was printed, unusually choice centering with wide and balanced margins, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate (Superb 98; SMQ \$1,000.00), only two have graded higher to date 135.00
- 6025 ★★ **6c Orange, 1918 Air Post (C1).** Mint N.H., gorgeous centering, vivid color, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate (XF-Superb 95; SMQ \$410.00) 135.00
- 6026 ★★田 **6c Orange, 1918 Air Post (C1).** Mint N.H. center line block of four, beautifully centered, vivid color, Extremely Fine, Scott Retail as four Mint N.H. singles 540.00
- 6027 ★★田 **6c Orange, 1918 Air Post (C1).** Mint N.H. block of four with center guide line, wide margins, remarkably bright color, Very Fine 540.00
- 6028 ★★田 **6c Orange, 1918 Air Post (C1).** Mint N.H. arrow and plate no. 9155 block of six, soft pastel color, Fine 1,125.00
- 6029 ★★ **16c Green, 1918 Air Post (C2).** Mint N.H., rich color on bright paper, choice centering with wide margins, long and full perforations, Extremely Fine Gem, a superb stamp in every respect, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate (Superb 98; SMQ \$1,000.00), only one has graded higher to date 150.00
- 6030 ★★ **16c Green, 1918 Air Post (C2).** Mint N.H., Jumbo margins, fresh, vivid color, Extremely Fine, this issue is seldom encountered with such wide margins, with 1999 and 2006 P.F. certificates (XF 90 Jumbo) 150.00



6031



6034EX



6033



6035



6036



6037



6039



6040



6042



6041



6041



6041



6043



6044



6045



6046



6047



6048



6032

- 6031 ★★田 **16c Green, 1918 Air Post (C2)**. Mint N.H. arrow and plate no. 8900 block of six, exceptionally well-centered, trivial natural gum skip on one stamp, Very Fine-Extremely Fine. 1,500.00
- 6032 ★★田 **24c Carmine Rose & Blue, 1918 Air Post (C3)**. Mint N.H. arrow, double "TOP" and double plate no. block of twelve, at least **four of the top row stamps are Jumbos**, natural gum creases, pos. 1 natural gum skips, Fine-Extremely Fine 2,100.00
- 6033 ★★ **8c Dark Green, 1923 Air Post (C4)**. Mint N.H., deep rich color on bright paper, perfectly centered with wide margins, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2007 P.S.E. certificate (Superb 98; SMQ \$365.00) 42.50
- 6034 ★田 **8c Dark Green, 16c Dark Blue (C4-C5)**. Plate no. blocks of six, 8c Mint N.H., 16c lightly hinged (narrow selvage), Fine-Very Fine (Photo Ex) 1,900.00
- 6035 ★★ **16c Dark Blue, 1923 Air Post (C5)**. Mint N.H., wide margins of near Jumbo proportions, almost perfectly centered, intense color on bright white paper, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate (XF-Superb 95; SMQ \$410.00) 150.00
- 6036 ★★ **24c Carmine, 1923 Air Post (C6)**. Mint N.H., beautifully centered, fresh, vivid color, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate (XF-Superb 95; SMQ \$425.00) 160.00
- 6037 ★★ **24c Carmine, 1923 Air Post (C6)**. Mint N.H., wide margins and precise centering, deep rich color, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate (XF-Superb 95; SMQ \$425.00) 160.00
- 6038 ★田 **24c Carmine, 1923 Air Post (C6)**. Two blocks of four, bottom pairs Mint N.H., distinct shades, one with left plate no. 14840 selvage, well-centered, Very Fine-Extremely Fine ... *Not illustrated* 940.00
- 6039 ★田 **24c Carmine, 1923 Air Post (C6)**. Top plate no. 14840 block of six, tiny hinge marks in selvage, otherwise Mint N.H., Fine-Very Fine 2,050.00
- 6040 ★★ **20c Map (C9)**. Mint N.H., Jumbo margins with perfect centering, vivid color on bright white paper, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate (Superb 98 Jumbo; unpriced in SMQ above the grade of 98, SMQ \$240.00 as 98) 13.50
- 6041 ★ **65c-\$2.60 Graf Zeppelin (C13-C15)**. Lightly hinged, 65c wide margins and small natural short gumming at top, Very Fine 1,315.00
- 6042 ★★ **65c Graf Zeppelin (C13)**. Mint N.H. with right plate no. 20078 selvage, perfectly centered with Jumbo margins, fresh and bright, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate (XF-Superb 95 Jumbo; SMQ \$570.00 as 95, \$1,350.00 as 98) 400.00
- 6043 ★★ **65c Graf Zeppelin (C13)**. Mint N.H., wide margins, bright paper, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2007 P.S.E. certificate (XF-Superb 95; SMQ \$570.00) 400.00
- 6044 ★★ **65c Graf Zeppelin (C13)**. Mint N.H. with selvage at left, rich color, choice centering, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2008 P.S.E. certificate (XF-Superb 95; SMQ \$570.00) 400.00
- 6045 ★★ **65c Graf Zeppelin (C13)**. Mint N.H., gorgeous margins and centering on bright white paper, Extremely Fine Gem, with 1992 P.F. and 2009 P.S.E. certificates (XF-Superb 95; SMQ \$570.00) 400.00
- 6046 ★★ **65c Graf Zeppelin (C13)**. Mint N.H., choice well-balanced margins, bright color on fresh paper, Extremely Fine, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate (XF 90; SMQ \$395.00) 400.00
- 6047 ★★ **65c Graf Zeppelin (C13)**. Mint N.H., Extremely Fine, with 2008 P.S.E. certificate (XF 90; SMQ \$395.00) 400.00
- 6048 ★★ **\$1.30 Graf Zeppelin (C14)**. Mint N.H. with right half-arrow selvage, wide balanced margins, rich color, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2008 P.S.E. certificate (XF-Superb 95; SMQ \$1,150.00) 850.00



6049



6050



6051



6052



6053



6054



6055



6057



6058



6059



6060



6063



6061



6062

- 6049 ★★ **\$1.30 Graf Zeppelin (C14).** Mint N.H., Extremely Fine, with 2006 P.S.E. certificate (XF 90; SMQ \$790.00)..... 850.00
- 6050 ★★ **\$1.30 Graf Zeppelin (C14).** Mint N.H., Very Fine and choice, with 2008 P.S.E. certificate (VF-XF 85; SMQ \$670.00) 850.00
- 6051 ★★ **\$1.30 Graf Zeppelin (C14).** Mint N.H. with bottom selvage, light natural gum bend, Very Fine and choice 850.00
- 6052 ★ **\$1.30 Graf Zeppelin (C14).** Faintly hinged, Very Fine..... 475.00
- 6053 ★ **\$1.30 Graf Zeppelin (C14).** Two lightly hinged singles, one with natural gum crease, otherwise Fine-Very Fine..... 950.00
- 6054 **\$1.30 Graf Zeppelin (C14).** Beautiful Jumbo margins and almost perfectly centered, part of red Zeppelin cachet at left and small part of New York circular datestamp at bottom right leaving the central part of the design distraction free, Extremely Fine 350.00
- 6055 **\$1.30 Graf Zeppelin (C14).** Well-centered, rich color, neatly struck, almost face-free machine circular datestamp and trace of purple cachet in bottom margin, Extremely Fine, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate (XF 90; SMQ \$610.00)..... 350.00



6056

- 6056 ★★ **\$2.60 Graf Zeppelin (C15).** Mint N.H., almost perfectly centered, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2008 P.S.E. certificate (XF-Superb 95; SMQ \$1,750.00) 1,200.00
- 6057 ★★ **\$2.60 Graf Zeppelin (C15).** Mint N.H., attractive margins and clear impression, Very Fine and choice, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate (VF-XF 85; SMQ \$1,000.00) 1,200.00
- 6058 ★★ **\$2.60 Graf Zeppelin (C15).** Mint N.H., radiant color, wide margins, Very Fine and choice, with 2007 P.S.E. certificate (VF-XF 85; SMQ \$1,000.00)..... 1,200.00
- 6059 **\$2.60 Graf Zeppelin (C15).** Well-centered, rich color, bold slogan machine cancel, Very Fine and choice, with 2008 P.S.E. certificate (VF-XF 85; SMQ \$730.00) 550.00
- 6060 **\$2.60 Graf Zeppelin (C15).** Neat numeral grid duplex circular datestamp, Fine and attractive 550.00
- 6061 ★★田 **50c Chicago Zeppelin (C18).** Mint N.H. wide top plate no. 21178 block of six, Extremely Fine, with 2008 P.S.E. certificate..... 750.00
- 6062 ★★田 **50c Chicago Zeppelin (C18).** Mint N.H. bottom plate no. 21171 block of six, minor natural gum skips on pos. 6, Fine-Very Fine 750.00
- 6063 ★★ **11c Progress in Electronics, Vermilion and Olive Colors Omitted (C86a).** Mint N.H., Extremely Fine, scarce color missing error, normal stamp accompanies for comparison ... 825.00



6065



6066



6067



6068



6069



6070



6071



6073



6074

6072



6077



6078



6075



6076



6079



6080

SPECIAL DELIVERY

6064 ★	10c 1885-1917 Special Delivery (E1, E6, E8-E9, E11). Original gum, few h.r., Fine-Very Fine lot <i>Not illustrated</i>	1,100.00
6065 ★	10c Blue, Special Delivery (E2). Original gum, lightly hinged, attractive margins and centering, rich color, Very Fine and choice, with 2008 P.S.E. certificate (VF-XF 85; SMQ \$540.00)	500.00
6066 ★★	10c Orange, Special Delivery (E3). Mint N.H., vivid color, fresh and Fine, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate	675.00
6067 ★★	10c Blue, Special Delivery (E5). Mint N.H. with bottom part imprint selvage, choice margins, Very Fine and handsome, with 2006 P.F. certificate.....	475.00
6068 ★★	10c Blue, Special Delivery (E5). Mint N.H., intense color and sharp impression, Very Fine, with 1999 P.S.E. certificate.....	475.00
6069 ★	10c Blue, Special Delivery (E5). Original gum, lightly hinged, Jumbo margins, especially wide at sides, excellent centering with deep color and clear impression, Extremely Fine, with 2008 P.S.E. certificate (OGph, XF 90 Jumbo; SMQ \$320.00 as 90, \$520.00 as 95)	210.00
6070 ★田	10c Green, Special Delivery (E7). Top imprint and plate no. 4920 block of six, h.r., rich color, choice centering, small thin spot at bottom right, appears Very Fine.....	1,000.00
6071 ★★	10c Ultramarine, Special Delivery (E8). Mint N.H., Jumbo margins and well-centered, striking dark color, Extremely Fine, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate (XF 90 Jumbo; SMQ \$500.00 as 90, \$1,150.00 as 95)	240.00
6072 ★田	10c Ultramarine, Special Delivery (E8). Bottom imprint and plate no. 5514 block of six, pos. 5 lightly hinged, others Mint N.H., Fine-Very Fine except for pos. 5 which is an enormous Jumbo-margined single in Extremely Fine condition	1,850.00
6073 ★★	10c Ultramarine (E9). Mint N.H., deep shade, Very Fine and choice, with 2008 P.S.E. certificate (VF-XF 85; SMQ \$490.00).....	425.00
6074 ★★	10c Gray Violet, Special Delivery (E12). Mint N.H., wide margins of near Jumbo proportions, precisely centered, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2008 P.S.E. certificate (Superb 98; SMQ \$830.00), this is the highest grade awarded to date	105.00
6075 ★★田	15c Deep Orange, Special Delivery (E13). Mint N.H. wide top plate no. 16836 block of six, well-centered, Very Fine and choice, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate	550.00
6076 ★★	10c Gray Violet, Special Delivery, Horizontal Pair, Imperforate Between (E15c). Mint N.H., deep rich color and proof-like impression, Very Fine pair of this distinctive variety, with 2002 P.F. certificate	525.00

POSTAGE DUE

6077 ★★	2c Brown (J2). Mint N.H., intense shade and impression, long and full perforations all around, Fine, with 2005 P.F. certificate.....	1,100.00
6078 ★	5c Pale Brown (J4 var). Original gum, lightly hinged, pretty shade which is significantly different from the normal shade, well-proportioned margins, Extremely Fine, with 1987 and 2005 P.F. certificates	825.00
6079 ★	5c Brown (J4). Original gum, lightly hinged, Very Fine and choice, with 2009 P.F. certificate (OGph VF-XF 85)	825.00
6080 ★★	1c Red Brown (J15). Mint N.H., balanced margins, rich color and proof-like impression, Extremely Fine, with 2008 P.S.E. certificate (XF 90; SMQ \$375.00)	200.00



- 6081 ★ **3c Red Brown (J17).** Original gum, small h.r., attractive shade, reperfed at right, Fine appearance..... 1,150.00
- 6082 ★★ **30c Red Brown (J20).** Mint N.H., Jumbo margins, deep rich color with clear impression, Extremely Fine, with 2004 P.S.E. certificate (XF 90 Jumbo; SMQ \$990.00 as 90, \$1,750.00 as 95), one of only two to have been awarded this grade with only five higher..... 550.00
- 6083 (★) **50c Red Brown (J21).** Unused (no gum), rich color, Fine with 2009 P.F. certificate, Scott Retail as original gum..... 1,950.00
- 6084 ★★田 **1c Dark Claret (J22).** Mint N.H. vertical block of six, intense color, fresh and Fine-Very Fine 570.00
- 6085 ★★田 **3c Bright Claret (J24).** Mint N.H. block of four, rich color, choice centering, Very Fine-Extremely Fine, with 2005 P.F. certificate, Scott Retail as hinged 800.00
- 6086 ★ **30c Bright Claret (J27).** Original gum, lightly hinged, intense color, Very Fine and choice, with 2009 P.F. certificate..... 650.00
- 6087 ★ **50c Bright Claret (J28).** Original gum, lightly hinged, deep rich color, fresh and Very Fine, with 1998 and 2009 P.F. certificates..... 700.00
- 6088 ★★ **2c Vermilion (J30).** Mint N.H., gorgeous rich color and sharp impression, Fine and attractive, scarce in Mint N.H. condition..... 2,100.00
- 6089 ★ **2c Vermilion (J30).** Original gum, lightly hinged, brilliant color on bright paper, wide margins, Very Fine and choice, with 1991 P.F. certificate 850.00
- 6090 ★★ **2c Deep Claret (J32).** Mint N.H., deep rich color and proof-like impression which clearly shows every detail of the engraved lathework, choice centering with wide and balanced margins, Extremely Fine Gem, a superb stamp in every respect, ex Lyons, with 1997 and 2006 P.F. certificates (XF 90) 275.00



- 6091 ★★ **3c Deep Claret (J33).** Mint N.H., intense color and proof-like impression in a deeper shade than the previous lot, perfectly centered with balanced margins
- EXTREMELY FINE GEM. A SUPERB EXAMPLE OF THIS DIFFICULT 1894 UNWATERMARKED FIRST BUREAU ISSUE POSTAGE DUE.
- Ex Piedmont. With 1997 and 2001 P.F. and 2007 P.S.E. certificates (XF-Superb 95; SMQ \$1,400.00). Only one has graded higher to date (95J)..... 675.00



- 6092 ★★ **30c Pale Rose (J36b)**. Mint N.H., brilliant color on post-office fresh paper, choice centering with wide margins, Very Fine and choice example of this distinct shade, with 1988 and 2000 P.F. and 2007 P.S.E. certificates (VF 80; SMQ \$880.00) 1,250.00
- 6093 ★ **50c Pale Rose (J37a)**. Original gum, pretty shade, light corner crease, Fine appearance..... 1,800.00
- 6094 ★★ **1c Deep Claret, ½c Dull Red (J38, J68)**. No. J68 Mint N.H. with **plate no. 17131** at top, deep rich color, perfect centering with Jumbo margins, Extremely Fine Gem, P.S.E. encapsulated (Superb 98 Jumbo; unpriced in SMQ above the grade of 98, SMQ \$95.00 as 98), this is the highest grade awarded to date and only one other shares this grade, No. J38 previously hinged, P.S.E. encapsulated (OGph, XF-Superb 95).....**(Photo Ex)** 16.75
- 6095 ★★ **3c Claret (J40 var)**. Mint N.H., rich color described on older certificates as Deep Claret (the default shade) but on the most recent certificate as the Claret shade (with which we agree), perfectly centered, Extremely Fine Gem, a beautiful stamp, with 1999 (for block of four) and 2000 P.F. and 2007 P.S.E. certificates (XF-Superb 95; SMQ \$840.00) 275.00
- 6096 ★★ **3c Rose Red (J40 var)**. Mint N.H., bright color, Very Fine and choice example of this sub-shade, with 2005 P.F. certificate 275.00
- 6097 ★★ **5c Claret (J41 var)**. Mint N.H., brilliant color in the Claret shade, choice centering, bright and fresh, Extremely Fine, a beautiful stamp of great visual appeal, with 2000 P.F. (as Deep Claret) and 2007 P.S.E. (as Claret) certificates (XF 90; SMQ \$540.00 as Deep Claret) 300.00
- 6098 ★★ **5c Carmine Rose (J41 var)**. Mint N.H. with selvage at right, radiant color, perfectly centered with wide margins all around, Extremely Fine Gem, especially desirable in the Carmine Rose shade, with 1988 and 2001 P.F. and 2007 P.S.E. certificates (XF-Superb 95; SMQ \$860.00 as Deep Claret)..... 300.00
- 6099 ★★ **5c Carmine Rose (J41 var)**. Mint N.H., attractive warm shade on crisp paper, Very Fine and choice example of this sub-shade, with 1999 P.F. and 2007 P.S.E. certificates (VF 80; SMQ \$270.00 as Deep Claret) 300.00
- 6100 ★★ **2c Rose Carmine (J46a)**. Mint N.H., brilliant color on bright paper, choice centering with Jumbo margins, Extremely Fine Gem, with 1999 P.F. certificate identifying the shade as Deep Claret, with 2006 P.S.E. certificate (XF-Superb 95 Jumbo; SMQ \$400.00 as 95, \$800.00 as 98), this is the highest grade awarded to date among both shade varieties of this issue and in any gum condition.... 120.00

- 6101 ★★ **3c Deep Claret (J47)**. Mint N.H., deep rich color and proof-like impression on bright paper, wide margins, Very Fine and choice, with 1984 P.F. and 2009 P.S.E. certificates 1,750.00



6101



- 6102 ★★ **3c Deep Claret (J47)**. Mint N.H. with **part imprint at bottom**, proof-like impression, fresh and Very Fine, Scott no. in selvage, with 2003 P.F. certificate 1,750.00
- 6103 ★★ **10c Deep Claret (J49)**. Mint N.H. with part right imprint selvage, fresh, bright color, Very Fine and choice, with photocopy of 2009 P.S.E. certificate for plate block 360.00
- 6104 ★★ **10c Deep Claret (J49)**. Mint N.H., rich color and detailed impression, Jumbo margins, fresh and Very Fine, with 1992 and 2000 P.F. and 2007 P.S.E. certificates (VF 80 Jumbo; SMQ \$95.00 as 80, \$130.00 as 90)..... 360.00
- 6105 ★★ **10c Deep Claret (J49)**. Mint N.H., lovely color, Very Fine, with photocopy of 2009 P.S.E. certificate for plate block..... 360.00
- 6106 ★ **50c Rose Carmine (J50a)**. Deep rich color, attractively centered, Very Fine, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate..... 1,150.00
- 6107 ★★ **1c Dull Rose (J52a)**. Mint N.H., radiant color on bright paper, Very Fine, with 1999 P.F. and 2007 P.S.E. certificates (F-VF 75; SMQ \$75.00 as 70, \$200.00 as 80) 260.00
- 6108 ★ **3c Carmine Lake (J54)**. Barely hinged, deep shade on incredibly bright paper, wide margins, Very Fine and choice, a stunning stamp of great visual appeal, with 1986 and 2004 P.F. certificates..... 1,150.00
- 6109 ★★ **2c Rose (J60)**. Mint N.H., pastel color on crisp paper, Very Fine and choice, with 2007 P.S.E. certificate (VF-XF 85; SMQ \$800.00) 850.00
- 6110 ★★ **2c Rose Red (J62a)**. Mint N.H., radiant color and detailed impression, perfectly centered with Jumbo margins, Extremely Fine Gem, a superb example of this shade, with 1998 P.F. certificate, with 2006 P.S.E. certificate (XF-Superb 95 Jumbo; SMQ \$100.00 as 95, \$295.00 as 98), this is the highest grade awarded to date..... 10.00
- 6111 ★★ **5c Deep Claret (J64b)**. Mint N.H., deep rich color on bright paper, perfectly centered with wide margins, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2007 P.S.E. certificate (XF-Superb 95 Jumbo; SMQ \$230.00 as 95, 580.00 as 98), this is the highest grade awarded to date for a J64b with none higher .. 37.50
- 6112 ★★ **5c Carmine Rose (J64 var)**. Mint N.H., rich color and proof-like impression, choice centering with wide and balanced margins, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2004 P.F. and 2007 P.S.E. certificates (XF-Superb 95; SMQ \$230.00), this is the highest grade awarded to date for a J64, with none higher . 37.50
- 6113 ★★ **30c Deep Claret (J66a)**. Mint N.H., stunning color, perfectly centered, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2000 P.F. and 2007 P.S.E. certificates (XF-Superb 95; SMQ \$600.00) 260.00



- 6114 ★★ **30c Deep Claret (J66a).** Mint N.H., intense color and proof-like impression, Jumbo margins, fresh and Extremely Fine example of this shade, ex Scarsdale, with 1987 and 2000 P.F. certificates 260.00
- 6115 ★★ **30c Deep Claret (J66a).** Mint N.H., intense color and proof-like impression, wide margins, Very Fine and choice, with 1993 P.F. certificate 260.00
- 6116 ★★ **50c Carmine Rose (J67).** Mint N.H., radiant color, choice centering with Jumbo margins, Extremely Fine, a beautiful stamp, with 1983 and 1999 P.F. and 2007 P.S.E. certificates (VF-XF 85 Jumbo; SMQ \$380.00 as 85, \$520.00 as 90) 370.00
- 6117 **Postage Due Balance.** 47 unused and 10 used, incl. unused Nos. J1, J3, J42, J53b, J74, J75, used Nos. J17, J18, J37 and J43, few Mint N.H., few flaws, most Fine-Very Fine 2,565.00

OFFICES IN CHINA

- 6118 ★田 **8c on 4c Offices in China (K4).** Wide right plate no. 8494 block of six, top right lightly hinged, others Mint N.H., Fine 675.00
- 6119 **10c on 5c Offices in China (K5).** Rich color on bright paper, wide margins, unobtrusive oval cancel, Extremely Fine, with 2006 P.S.E. certificate (XF 90; SMQ \$325.00). 120.00
- 6120 ★★ **14c on 7c Offices in China (K7).** Mint N.H., choice margins and centering, intense color on crisp white paper, Extremely Fine Gem, difficult to find in this high quality, with 2008 P.S.E. certificate (XF-Superb 95; SMQ \$1,200.00)..... 225.00
- 6121 ★★ **16c on 8c Offices in China (K8).** Mint N.H., choice margins and exceptionally well-centered, bright and crisp, Extremely Fine, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate (XF 90; SMQ \$345.00) 180.00
- 6122 ★★ **16c on 8c Offices in China (K8).** Mint N.H., excellent centering, vivid color on fresh paper, Extremely Fine, with 2008 P.S.E. certificate (XF 90; SMQ \$345.00) 180.00



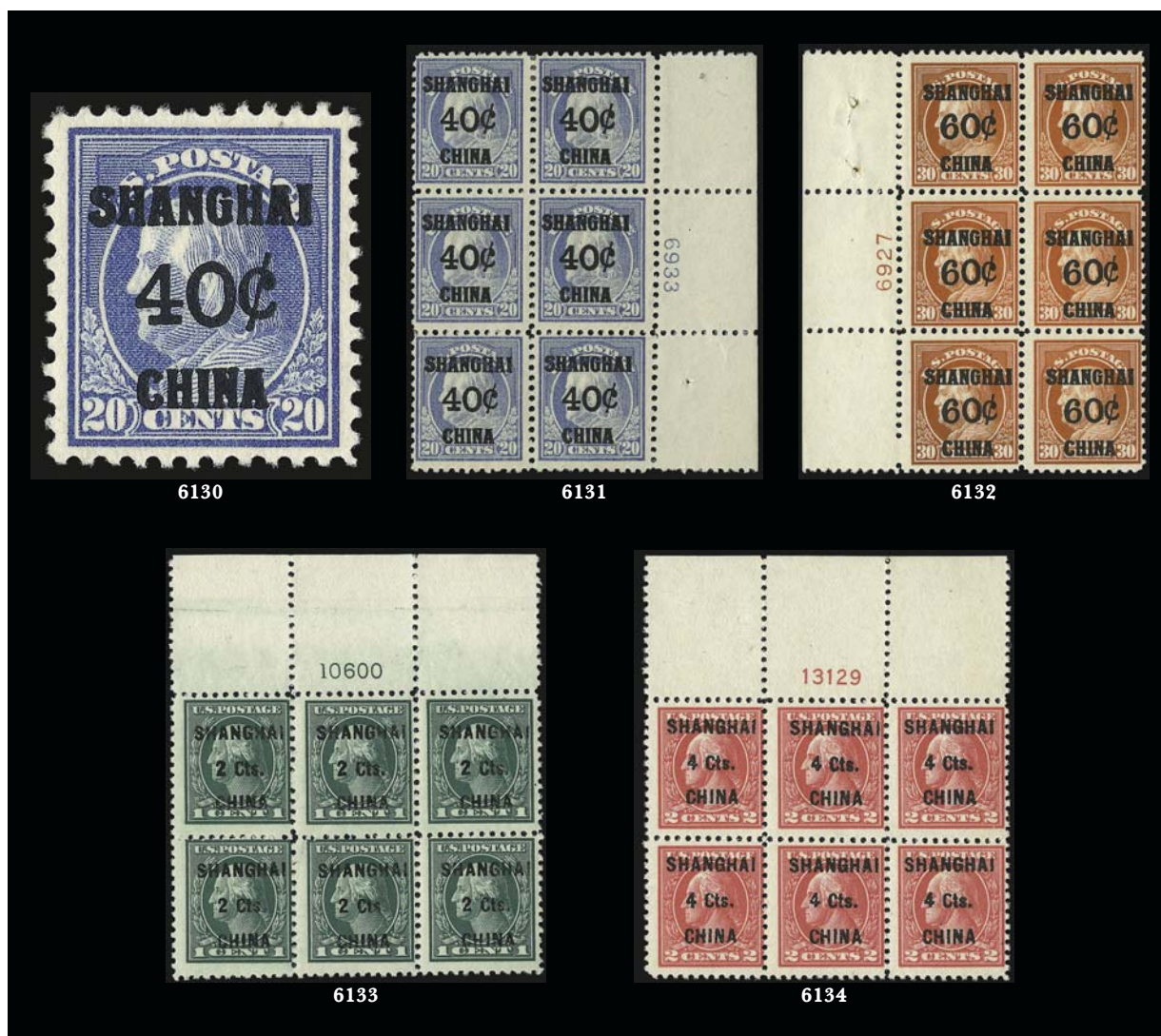
- 6123 ★田 **16c on 8c Offices in China (K8)**. Right plate no. 7748 block of six, bottom stamps Mint N.H., top block of four h.r., bright shade, top right stamp natural perf disc inclusion, Fine 625.00
- 6124 ★★ **18c on 9c Offices in China (K9)**. Mint N.H., well-centered, fresh and bright, Very Fine, with 2000 P.F. certificate 170.00
- 6125 ★★田 **18c on 9c Offices in China (K9)**. Mint N.H. left plate no. 6925 block of six, brilliant color, light diagonal gum crease, Fine 1,200.00
- 6126 ★田 **20c on 10c Offices in China (K10)**. Left plate no. 8438 block of six, top four stamps h.r., bottom pair Mint N.H., radiant color, small rust spot at one staple hole, Very Fine 725.00
- 6127 ★田 **24c on 12c Offices in China (K11)**. Left plate no. 7036 block of six, lightly hinged, intense shade and impression, few natural gum skips, Fine 1,000.00



6128

- 6128 ★★ **30c on 15c Offices in China (K12)**. Mint N.H., choice margins and almost perfectly balanced, deep shade on bright white paper, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2000 P.F. and 2008 P.S.E. certificates (XF-Superb 95; SMQ \$1,200.00) 210.00

- 6129 ★田 **30c on 15c Offices in China (K12)**. Bottom plate no. 7929 block of six, top center lightly hinged, others Mint N.H., Fine-Very Fine 1,150.00



- 6130 ★★ 40c on 20c Offices in China (K13). Mint N.H., fresh, Very Fine and choice, with 2007 P.F. certificate (VF-XF 85) 300.00
- 6131 ★田 40c on 20c Offices in China (K13). Right plate no. 6933 block of six, top stamps h.r., bright color, few natural gum wrinkles, Fine-Very Fine 1,300.00
- 6132 ★★田 60c on 30c Offices in China (K14). Mint N.H. left plate no. 6927 block of six, intense shade, slight rust marks near staple holes in selvage, Fine, scarce in Mint N.H. condition, we have only offered six since keeping computerized records..... 1,800.00
- 6133 ★★田 2c on 1c Offices in China (K17). Mint N.H. wide top plate no. 10600 block of six, rich color, interesting variety between pos. 2 and 4 **showing bent perforating pins which cause irregular spacing of the holes**, most unusual, Fine, a scarce plate number..... 1,750.00
- 6134 ★★田 4c on 2c Offices in China (K18). Mint N.H. top plate no. 13129 block of six with wide selvage, brilliant color, almost Fine, scarce in Mint N.H. condition 1,400.00

OFFICIALS

- 6135 P田 1c-30c Agriculture, Plate Proofs on India (O1P3-O9P3). Blocks of four, large to huge margins, on card and so free from the usual defects that can plague this paper, Very Fine and choice set.....*Not illustrated* 585.00
- 6136 ★ 1c-30c Agriculture (O1-O9). Part to mostly full original gum, some h.r., virtually all Fine-Very Fine*Not illustrated* 3,375.00



- 6137 ★ **10c Agriculture (O5).** Original gum, lightly hinged, rich color, extra wide margins, Extremely Fine, with 2004 P.F. certificate..... 525.00
- 6138 ★ **6c Executive (O13).** Original gum, bright color on crisp paper, Fine, difficult to find with virtually intact original gum, with 2005 P.F. certificate..... 900.00
- 6139 ★ **1c Justice, “Sepcimen” Error (O25Sa).** Without gum as issued, bright color, faint diagonal crease, appears Fine, with 2007 P.S.E. certificate..... 1,900.00
- 6140 ★ **1c-90c War (O83-O93).** 1c, 12c and 90c unused (no gum or regummed), others original gum, few negligible flaws, nearly all Fine-Very Fine.....(Photo Ex) 1,965.00
- 6141 ★★ **30c War (O92). Mint N.H.,** precise centering with unusually wide margins, pretty pastel color, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate (XF-Superb 95; unpriced in SMQ as Mint N.H., SMQ \$485.00 as hinged), this is highest graded and only example to achieve this grade to date and this is the first Mint N.H. stamp we have offered in *any* condition since 2003 275.00
- 6142 ★★ **6c Interior, Soft Paper (O99). Mint N.H.,** Gorgeous color, wide margins and almost perfect centering, Extremely Fine Gem, a stunning stamp, P.S.E. encapsulated (XF-Superb 95; not priced in SMQ as Mint N.H., SMQ \$65.00 as hinged), this is one of only two examples to achieve this grade..... 17.50
- 6143 ★★ **10c Interior, Soft Paper (O100). Mint N.H.,** pretty pastel color and essentially perfectly centered, Extremely Fine Gem, P.S.E. encapsulated (XF-Superb 95; not priced in SMQ as Mint N.H., SMQ \$430.00 as hinged), this is one of three to achieve this desirable grade with none higher 250.00

NEWSPAPERS AND PERIODICALS

- 6144 ★ **5c Dark Blue, Colored Border, 25c Orange Red (PR1, PR3).** Without gum as issued, exceptional centering, few trivial nibbed perfs, otherwise Very Fine-Extremely Fine (Photo Ex) 1,125.00
- 6145 田 **1c-\$60.00 Newspapers, Plate Proofs on India (PR9P3-PR23P3, PR26P3-PR32P3, PR81P3).** Blocks of twelve, on card and so free from the usual defects which can plague this fragile paper, large margins, Very Fine and choice, a scarce and desirable group of blocks.....Not illustrated 4,774.00
- 6146 ★ **3c Gray Black, 1875 Special Printing, Horizontally Ribbed Paper (PR34a).** Without gum as issued, clear ribbed lines, bright shade and crisp impression, wide margins, fresh and Extremely Fine, ex Vineyard, with 2002 P.F. certificate..... 450.00



6147



6148



6149



6150

- 6147 ★ **6c Gray Black, 1875 Special Printing (PR36).** Without gum as issued, intense shade, almost perfectly centered, Extremely Fine, a beautiful stamp, ex Silver Lake, with 1992 P.F. certificate 850.00
- 6148 ★ **8c Gray Black, 1875 Special Printing (PR37).** Without gum as issued, crisp impression, well-balanced margins, Extremely Fine, only 1,930 were sold, with 2003 P.F. certificate .. 950.00
- 6149 ★ **9c Gray Black, 1875 Special Printing (PR38).** Without gum as issued, intense shade and proof-like impression on bright paper, extra wide margins, Very Fine and choice, with 1999 P.F. certificate..... 1,050.00
- 6150 ★ **12c Pale Rose, 1875 Special Printing (PR40).** Without gum as issued, brilliant color, fresh and Very Fine, only 1,313 were sold, ex Silver Lake, with 1992 P.F. and P.S.E. certificates 1,500.00



6151

- 6151 ★ **36c Pale Rose, 1875 Special Printing (PR42).** Without gum as issued, brilliant color in a pretty pastel shade
VERY FINE EXAMPLE OF THE 36-CENT 1875 CONTINENTAL NEWSPAPER SPECIAL PRINTING.
Only 330 sold. It is difficult to obtain this issue in sound condition.
With 2003 P.F. certificate..... 2,800.00



6152

- 6152 ★ **48c Pale Rose, 1875 Special Printing (PR43).** Without gum as issued, bright shade, small toned spot at top left (since removed), short perf at bottom left not mentioned on accompanying certificate, otherwise Fine example of this scarce issue, only 268 sold, with 2003 P.F. and P.S.E. certificates..... 4,000.00



- 6153 ★★ **2c Black, 1879 Issue (PR57).** Mint N.H., beautifully balanced margins, wonderfully fresh, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate (XF-Superb 95; unpriced in SMQ as Mint N.H., SMQ \$120.00 as hinged), Scott Retail as hinged 50.00
- 6154 ★★ **4c Black, 1879 Issue (PR59).** Mint N.H., intense impression on bright paper, wide balanced margins, Extremely Fine, with 2007 P.F. and 2007 P.S.E. certificates (XF 90; unpriced in SMQ as Mint N.H., SMQ \$100.00 as hinged), Scott Retail as hinged. 60.00
- 6155 ★ **\$9.00 Orange, 1879 Issue (PR74).** Original gum, vibrant color on bright paper, Very Fine and choice, with 2001 P.F. certificate 800.00
- 6156 ★ **\$24.00 Dark Violet, 1879 Issue (PR76).** Original gum, h.r., deep shade, fresh and Fine, purple backstamp, with 2002 P.S.E. certificate..... 800.00
- 6157 ★ **\$48.00 Yellow Brown, 1879 Issue (PR78).** Original gum, beautiful color, well-proportioned margins, Extremely Fine, with 1992 P.F. certificate..... 900.00
- 6158 ★ **60c Carmine, 1885 Issue (PR86).** Horizontal pair with full top imprint selvage, original gum, exceptionally well-centered, beautiful color, Very Fine and choice, with 2006 P.F. certificate 1,050.00
- 6159 ★ **84c Carmine, 1885 Issue (PR88).** Original gum, lightly hinged, fresh color, three Jumbo margins, Very Fine and choice, with 2004 P.F. certificate 800.00
- 6160 ★ **2c Intense Black, 1894 Issue (PR91).** Original gum, lightly hinged, Jumbo margins, intense shade and crisp impression, light natural gum crease, otherwise Very Fine and choice, with 2005 P.S.E. certificate 475.00
- 6161 **\$100.00 Purple, 1895 Watermarked Issue (PR125).** Jumbo margins, deep rich color on bright white paper, attractive **purple script initials handstamp**, Extremely Fine, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate (XF 90 Jumbo, there are no used prices for any Newspaper Issues), the certificate states that this stamp is manuscript cancelled in purple which is not the case..... 240.00
- 6162 **Newspapers and Periodicals Balance.** 40 unused and used stamps, incl. unused Nos. PR5, PR6, PR90, PR91, PR94, PR103-PR105, PR114-PR125, used incl. Nos. PR19, PR20 AND PR22, decidedly mixed condition but with some Mint N.H., few appear Fine, Scott Retail approximately*Not illustrated* 5,500.00

PARCEL POST



- 6163 ★★ **1c Parcel Post (Q1).** Mint N.H., radiant color on bright paper, perfect centering with Jumbo margins, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2007 P.S.E. certificate (Superb 98 Jumbo; unpriced in SMQ above the grade of 98, SMQ \$495.00 as 98), only two have graded higher to date and only four others share this grade 14.00
- 6164 ★★ **2c Parcel Post (Q2).** Mint N.H., brilliant color on post-office fresh paper, mathematically perfect centering with Jumbo margins all around, long and full perforations
EXTREMELY FINE GEM. A STUNNING MINT NEVER-HINGED EXAMPLE OF THE 2-CENT PARCEL POST, WHICH HAS BEEN AWARDED THE HIGHEST GRADE POSSIBLE OF GEM 100 JUMBO BY P.S.E. — THIS IS THE ONLY EXAMPLE TO ACHIEVE THIS GRADE. ONE OF THE KEYS TO AN AWARD-WINNING SET OF THESE ISSUES.
With 2009 P.S.E. certificate (Gem 100 Jumbo; unpriced in SMQ above the grade of 98, SMQ \$620.00 as 98) 15.00
- 6165 ★田 **1c Parcel Post (Q1).** Eleven plate no. blocks of six, virtually all different plate nos., most with few stamps h.r., many with usual natural gum skips, one with sensibly reinforced perf separations, Very Good-Fine, Scott Retail as all hinged *Not illustrated* 1,210.00
- 6166 ★田 **1c-2c Parcel Post (Q1-Q2).** Panes of 45, 1c with plate no. 6377 and imprints at right and bottom, 2c with plate no. 6371 and imprints at top and left, 2c Mint N.H. and with natural short gum at left, 1c mostly Mint N.H. but with few perf separations sensibly reinforced, few small flaws, appear Fine.....*Not illustrated* 1,304.25
- 6167 ★★田 **2c Parcel Post (Q2).** Mint N.H. part-pane of 39, natural s.e. at top and right, plate block removed from bottom but otherwise intact, bright color, rounded corner at top left, one stamp at bottom left small tear, appears Fine*Not illustrated* 585.00
- 6168 ★田 **1c-3c Parcel Post (Q1-Q3).** Imprint and plate no. blocks of six, incl. three 1c, one 2c and three 3c (one is of eight), one 1c is with plate no. only, mostly Mint N.H., rich colors, few small imperfections, otherwise Very Good-Fine*Not illustrated* 1,515.00
- 6169 ★田 **2c Parcel Post (Q2).** Seven plate no. blocks of six, four Mint N.H., nice range of plate nos., bright colors, few perf separations, couple with small flaws, overall Very Good-Fine*Not illustrated* 1,395.00
- 6170 ★★田 **3c Parcel Post (Q3).** Mint N.H. bottom plate no. 6257 and imprint block of six, brilliant color on bright paper, couple natural gum bends, Very Fine-Extremely Fine, the bottom right stamp is a Jumbo..... 400.00
- 6171 ★★田 **4c Parcel Post (Q4).** Mint N.H. vertical block of six, fresh, rich color, Fine..*Not illustrated* 600.00
- 6172 ★★田 **4c Parcel Post (Q4).** Mint N.H. top plate no. 6169 block of six, bright color on fresh paper, Fine-Very Fine, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate..... 1,700.00
- 6173 ★田 **4c Parcel Post (Q4).** Two top plate no. blocks of six from different plates, stamps Mint N.H., h.r. in selvage only where few perf separations reinforced, rich color, Very Good-Fine*Not illustrated* 2,100.00



- 6174 ★田 **5c Parcel Post (Q5).** Two bottom plate no. 6212 blocks of six, bright colors, one Mint N.H. but with small piece out at top left corner, other with tape stain at left, otherwise Fine **(Photo Ex)** 2,575.00
- 6175 ★★ **10c Parcel Post (Q6).** Mint N.H., fresh, vivid color, Extremely Fine, with 2000 P.F. certificate..... 110.00
- 6176 ★★ **15c Parcel Post (Q7).** Mint N.H., Jumbo margins, bright color on crisp white paper, Extremely Fine, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate (XF 90 Jumbo; SMQ \$350.00 as 90, \$950.00 as 95) 180.00
- 6177 ★★ **15c Parcel Post (Q7).** Mint N.H., nicely centered, attractive dark shade, Very Fine and choice, with 1999 P.F. certificate..... 180.00
- 6178 ★田 **15c-25c Parcel Post (Q7-Q9).** Blocks of four, 25c with bottom right corner selvage, one 15c and two each 20c and 25c Mint N.H., one other 15c and 25c minor thin spot, otherwise Fine - Very Fine lot *Not illustrated* 1,822.50
- 6179 ★★ **25c Parcel Post (Q9).** Mint N.H., Jumbo margins, bright color on fresh paper, Extremely Fine, with 2008 P.S.E. certificate (XF 90 Jumbo; SMQ \$350.00 as 90, \$950.00 as 95) 180.00
- 6180 ★田 **25c Parcel Post (Q9).** Bottom plate no. 6175 block of six with wide selvage, barest trace of hinging, radiant color, fresh and Fine-Very Fine..... 2,400.00
- 6181 ★★ **50c Parcel Post (Q10).** Mint N.H., brilliant color and detailed impression on bright paper, Very Fine, with 2005 P.F. certificate 700.00
- 6182 ★田 **50c Parcel Post (Q10).** Block of four, slightly disturbed original gum, few tiny black paper fibers on gum of right pair, Fine-Very Fine 1,250.00
- 6183 ★★ **75c Parcel Post (Q11).** Mint N.H., wide margins and exceptionally well-centered, vivid color on bright white paper, Extremely Fine, with 1994 and 2005 P.F. certificates 250.00

6184°★★ **\$1.00 Parcel Post (Q12).** Mint N.H., Jumbo margins and choice centering, vibrant color

EXTREMELY FINE. A LOVELY JUMBO-MARGINED EXAMPLE OF THE 1913 PARCEL POST SERIES TOP VALUE.

With 2004 P.S.E. certificate before removal of selvage at right (XF 90 Jumbo; SMQ \$1,450.00 as 90, \$3,250.00 as 95) 800.00

6184



- 6185 ★ **\$1.00 Parcel Post (Q12).** Wide margins and nicely centered, vibrant color, Extremely Fine, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate (OGh, XF 90; SMQ \$410.00)..... 325.00
- 6186 ★★ **\$1.00 Parcel Post (Q12).** With right selvage, stamp Mint N.H. (hinged in selvage), Fine.. 800.00
- 6187 ★田 **1c Dark Green, Parcel Post Postage Due (JQ1).** Left and bottom plate no. 6227 blocks of six, latter Mint N.H. and with few perf separations at bottom, first with few expertly reattached perfs, bright colors, fresh and Fine**(Photo Ex)** 1,275.00
- 6188 ★田 **2c Dark Green, Parcel Post Postage Due (JQ2).** Bottom plate no. 6242 block of six, part original gum, h.r., rich color, detailed impression, few sensibly reinforced perf separations, Fine, scarce plate block 3,750.00
- 6189 ★★ **5c Dark Green, Parcel Post Postage Due (JQ3).** Mint N.H., deep rich color on crisp white paper, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate (XF-Superb 95; SMQ \$280.00) 32.50
- 6190 ★★ **10c Dark Green, Parcel Post Postage Due (JQ4).** Mint N.H., beautifully centered with nearly precise centering, fresh, rich color, Extremely Fine Gem, with 1997 P.F. and 2009 P.S.E. certificates (XF-Superb 95; SMQ \$1,700.00)..... 375.00
- 6191 ★★ **25c Deep Green, Special Handling (QE4).** Mint N.H., choice wide margins of near Jumbo proportions, beautiful rich color, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2007 P.S.E. certificate (Superb 98; SMQ \$350.00) 37.50
- 6192 ★★ **25c Yellow Green, Special Handling (QE4a).** Mint N.H., wide balanced margins, lovely bright color on crisp paper, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate (Superb 98; SMQ \$310.00) 32.50

POSTAL STATIONERY



- 6193 ☒ **3c Red on White, Buff Entires (U9, U10).** Two of each, UPSS Nos. 16, 17, 19 and 20, knives 21 and 22, wmk. 1, unused, No. 16 vertical file fold, otherwise Very Fine, Nos. 17 and 19 ex Barkhausen(Photo Ex) 445.00
- 6194 P **10c-24c Plimpton, Large Die Proofs on Thin Cards (U91P1, U93P1, U96P1, U99P1).** On approximately 120 x 137mm cards with full die sinkage, few small flaws, overall Very Fine(Photo Ex) E. 400-500
- 6195 FC **Eagle & Thunderbolts Machine Cancel.** Bold machine cancel and "Boston Mass. Jan. 2 8 PM 1895" datestamp on part of 2c entire, Extremely Fine, the Eagle & Thunderbolts machine cancel was in use for only one day before being replaced by the ubiquitous flag design E. 750-1,000
- 6196 ☒ **2c Carmine, Double Impression, entire (U411 var).** Two, each with distinct second impression partly overlapping the first, one also has second (and different) impression of printed return address, one with toned spots, otherwise Very Fine, unlisted in Scott(Photo Ex) E. 150-200
- 6197 S **1c Black on Buff, Full-Face McKinley Postal Card Proof (UX17P).** Imprinted "Die Proof of McKinley Postal Card. Issue of 1901" at bottom, additional purple "Specimen - Not good for postage" handstamp, few bends at corners, still Very Fine and scarce..... E. 750-1,000
- 6198 ☒ **4c Red & Blue, Postal Card, Blue Omitted (UX50a).** Unused, bright and fresh, Very Fine 650.00
- 6199 ☒ **Postal Stationery Balance.** 10 entires or letter sheets, nine unused, incl. Nos. U36, U103 "Specimen", U104, U107 (two, different sizes, one ex Wunsch), U113 var. with "Bonner Company" advertising collar, U400 var used with missing "U" in "United", U572a, U599a, UO35 and one 1887 2c Green on Blue essay (ex Barkhausen), few light wrinkles on some, overall Very Fine, Scott Retail more than \$2,700.00 E. 750-1,000

REVENUES



6200



6201



6202

- 6200 **4c Playing Cards, Perforated (R21c).** Lovely Gray shade, ms. "D&Co." (Dougherty & Co.) cancel, Fine 600.00
- 6201 **\$1.60 Foreign Exchange, Imperforate (R79a).** Ample to large margins, deep rich color, no evidence of cancel and appears unused, minor thin spot top right, Very Fine appearance 1,300.00
- 6202 **\$10.00 Mortgage, Imperforate (R95a).** Vertical pair, just clear to large margins, rich color, light ms. cancels, Fine-Very Fine, only one other vertical pair listed in the Curtis survey 1,750.00



6203

- 6203 **\$200.00 Red, Blue & Black, Second Issue, "Small Persian Rug" (R132).** Appears unused, torn in half, repaired and regummed, Fine looking, attractive spacefiller and if truly unused this may be the only example, with 2007 P.F. certificate..... 8,250.00

6203

- 6204 **Battleship Proprietary Stamps on Court Plaster Packets.** Ten, most with 1/8c Green but two with 5/8c Blue, one unopened, manufacturers incl. Johnson & Johnson, J.H. Thacher, Dorance and Littlefield, Very Fine group *Not illustrated* E. 200-300
- 6205 ☒ **Panama Rail Road Co.** Four share certificates from 1865-79, first with 25c Certificate perforated, others with different Revenue Stamped Paper, generally Fine-Very Fine..... *Not illustrated* E. 200-300
- 6206 ★★田 **1940, (no value) Blue, Perf 11, Playing Card (RF28).** Two Mint N.H. panes of 100, block of 20, strip of ten and two blocks of four, bright color, fresh and Very Fine, the panes are scarce, also incl. two other used Playing Cards, Scott Retail as blocks of four..... *Not illustrated* 1,534.00



6208



6210



6211



6212



6214



6213



6215



6216



6219



6217



6222EX

HUNTING PERMITS

- 6207 ★★ **\$1.00 1934 Hunting Permit (RW1).** Mint N.H. with bottom **plate no. 129199** selvage, uncommonly well-centered, virtually free of the natural gum skips and bends common to this flat plate printing, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2006 P.F. certificate (XF-Superb 95) 800.00

6207



- 6208 ★★ **\$1.00 1934 Hunting Permit (RW1).** Mint N.H. with top **plate no. F129202**, light gum bend and minor gum skips, Very Fine 800.00
- 6209 ★★田 **\$1.00 1936-37 Hunting Permits (RW3-RW4).** Mint N.H. blocks of four with plate no. selvage, former light gum bend and minor corner crease, latter some light natural gum skips, top pair light crease, perfs close to touch one side on each, Scott Retail as singles with no premium for plate nos. *Not illustrated* 3,000.00
- 6210 ★★ **\$1.00 1937 Hunting Permit (RW4).** Mint N.H., exceptionally well-centered, fresh and bright, Extremely Fine, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate (XF 90; SMQ \$580.00)..... 400.00
- 6211 ★★ **\$1.00 1941 Hunting Permit (RW8).** Mint N.H., beautiful margins and almost perfectly centered, rich color, detailed impression, Extremely Fine, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate (XF 90; SMQ \$315.00)..... 250.00
- 6212 ★★ **\$1.00 1942 Hunting Permit (RW9).** Mint N.H., choice margins and centering, rich color, fresh and crisp, Extremely Fine, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate (XF 90; SMQ \$315.00)..... *Not illustrated* 250.00
- 6213 ★★田 **\$1.00 1942 Hunting Permit (RW9).** Mint N.H. wide top left corner plate no. 149600 block of six, fresh, exceptionally well-centered
 VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE. A BEAUTIFUL MINT NEVER-HINGED PLATE BLOCK OF THE \$1.00 1942 HUNTING PERMIT WITH WIDE SELVAGE.
 With 2009 P.S.E. certificate 2,900.00
- 6214 ★★ **\$1.00 1943 Hunting Permit (RW10).** Mint N.H., perfectly centered, vivid color, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate (Superb 98; SMQ \$920.00), only this one and nine others have been awarded a 98 grade with only one higher 125.00
- 6215 ★★ **\$3.00 1959 Hunting Permit (RW26).** Mint N.H. with bottom right plate no. 167109 selvage, perfectly centered, fresh and bright, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2005 P.S.E. certificate (Superb 98; SMQ \$310.00) 125.00
- 6216 ★★田 **\$3.00 1964 Hunting Permit (RW31).** Mint N.H. top right plate no. 168630 block of six, brilliant colors, top right stamp tiny natural gum disturbance, Extremely Fine 2,300.00
- 6217 ★★田 **\$3.00 1965 Hunting Permit (RW32).** Mint N.H. bottom right corner margin plate no. 168791 block of four, brilliant colors, fresh and Extremely Fine 550.00
- 6218 ★★田 **\$3.00 1968-71 Hunting Permits (RW35-RW38).** Mint N.H. plate no. blocks of four, bright colors, Very Fine *Not illustrated* 1,125.00
- 6219 ★★田 **\$3.00-\$7.50 1971-83 Hunting Permits (RW38-RW48, RW50).** Mint N.H. plate no. blocks of four, bright colors, Very Fine.....**(Photo Ex)** 925.00
- 6220 **Hunting Permit Prints Balance.** Five signed and matted but unframed prints, each with stamp below, incl. Nos. RW42, RW43, RW44, RW46, RW48, generally reduced and with some toning, overall Fine..... *Not illustrated* E. 750-1,000
- 6221 ★ **10c, 25c Savings Booklet Panes of Ten (S1a-S2a, S6a-S7a, PS11c-PS12b, WS7b-WS8b).** Four hinged and four Mint N.H. (hinged is \$485.00 of total Scott Retail), the "key" No. S2a is Mint N.H., Fine-Very Fine, Scott Retail as Mint N.H. *Not illustrated* 1,595.00
- 6222 (★) **\$5.00 War Savings, \$1.00 Treasury Savings (WS3-WS6, TS1).** First five unused (no gum), last with traces of gum but not enough to classify as original gum, No. WS3 small margin scuff at bottom left, No. WS6 faults, No. TS1 perfs just in at left, otherwise Fine-Very Fine, scarce lot, Scott Retail as without gum.....**(Photo Ex)** 3,910.00

GROUP LOTS

- 6223 P田 **Plate Proofs, 1869-90 Issues.** 15 items, virtually all blocks of four and virtually all on India Paper, incl. Nos. 112P3 and 115P3, others 1870-81 Bank Notes except for 4c 1890, virtually all Very Fine-Extremely Fine E. 500-750
- 6224 TC **Trial Color Plate Proofs.** Five different black 1873 Bank Notes and five different 1c-12c 1869 Pictorial Atlanta plate proofs, three of these close to just in at bottom, Fine lot..... E. 100-150
- 6225 P **Die Proofs.** Twelve, eleven different, incl. large die Nos. 112P1, 151P1, 154P1, 213P1, 217P1 and 222P1, Small Dies with two Nos. 77P2, 163P2, 205P2, 207P2-208P2, most large dies on original card, No. 213P1 couple punctures well clear of design, some other faults, mostly light staining, majority Very Fine E. 750-1,000
- 6226 P **Plate Proofs on India Paper.** Eleven items, incl. 1861 5c First (two shades), 12c and 90c, No. 62BP3, 121P3, four 210P3 and 212P3, virtually all Fine-Very Fine E. 400-500
- 6227 P **Bank Note Plate Proofs on India Paper.** Four multiples, incl. Nos. 158P3 and 160P3 Imprint and plate no. strips of six, 159P3 imprint strip of three and 183P3 top imprint and plate no. 412 block of twelve (couple creases between pairs), couple 7c with small gum soaked hinging translucencies, otherwise Very Fine-Extremely Fine E. 300-400
- 6228 P田 **Plate Proofs on India Paper, 1870-90 Issues.** Seven blocks of four, incl. Nos. 156P3, two 205P3, 206P3, 213P3 and 221P3-222P3, Very Fine lot E. 300-400
- 6229 P **Plate Proofs on Card, 1861-88 Issues.** 53 items on pages, few duplicates, incl 1857 Reprints, 1861 (ten different), 1873 Bank Notes, 1883-88 complete less No. 212,..... 3,205.00
- 6230 E **Essays Accumulation.** Over 30 items, incl. Nos. 63-E2d, 72-E5a in Dark Blue, three 12c Z Grill plate essays on tinted paper, 121-E1p, 121-E1s, Experimental Sensitive Ink varieties, 73-E3-73-E5 strip of three in Blue on white wove, 1877 Philadelphia Bank Note "side-by-side" dies, 223-E9 and more, virtually all Fine-Very Fine, useful lot for the specialist..... E. 750-1,000
- 6231 P **Proofs and "Specimen" Ovpt. Accumulation.** Over 40 items, some duplication, incl. six 30c 1869 Pictorial (some different printings), 113P3 block of four, 158P1, eight 1870-81 Bank Note Issues blocks of four, 90c "August" plate proof on India (large tear), Bank Note "Specimens" and "Samples" lower values and 2c Lincoln No. 367 large die, off card and cut down, mixed condition, still much Fine-Very Fine..... E. 750-1,000
- 6232 **United States Used Classics, 1851-60 Issues.** About 60 stamps, many 1c Blue and 10c Green issues, also six 3c and one 12c, many plated, some better types, very mixed quality E. 1,000-1,500
- 6233 **Fancy Cancellations on 1857-79 Issues.** 20 different, incl. Canton Miss. Lyre (1981 A.P.S. certificate), Chicopee, Mass. Star of David, woodcut crude "NIX" between two half-circles, No. 73 Shield and bold Cross, 76 "PAID", Shamrock, Knoxville Tenn. Horse's Head, Stylized U.S. Coin (shield and wreath), "H.P. 68" (High Point N.C.) in interrupted circle (two different types), 115 star, 160 perfect bold New York Foreign Mail Star and blue "POD" Monogram, 184 with two Large Shields and a Skull and Crossbones, virtually all excellent strikes, handsome and scarce lot..... E. 750-1,000
- 6234 ★ **1870-1890 Bank Note Issues Balance.** 39 stamps and a block of four on stock sheets, range of issues incl. No. 183 original gum, No. 206 block of four (h.r.), No. 217 original gum (reperfed), No. 222 Blackish Brown (Mint N.H., P.F. cert), No. 226 (Mint N.H., P.F. cert), No. 227, many others, some with faults but a number are sound, five certificates accompany E. 500-750
- 6235 ★ **U.S. Commemoratives, 1893-1920 Issues.** Over 70 stamps, incl. 1c-\$1.00 Columbian, 1c-\$2.00 Trans-Mississippi, complete Pan-American, Louisiana Purchase, 1909, Jamestown, Panama-Pacific and Pilgrim, slight duplication, mixed condition incl. regumming, no gum, etc. (No. 293 with bottom margins added), Good-Very Fine E. 1,000-1,500
- 6236 ★ **19th & 20th Century Balance.** More than 500 stamps arranged on stock sheets, from Bank Notes to 1920's and few back-of-book, numerous unused (almost all no gum) examples of Nos. 206, 212 and 213 including couple pairs and strips of three, low value Columbians, 1902, Pan-Americans, few Washington-Franklins, condition decidedly mixed E. 300-400

- 6237°★★ **Graded Stamps Balance.** 21 Mint N.H. stamps, each P.S.E. certified and graded, incl. Nos. 619 (XF-Superb 98), 743 (2, both encapsulated, XF-Superb 98), 745-749 (each encapsulated, XF-Superb 98) and full set 909-921(all Gem 100, 6 are encapsulated), a superb group, total SMQ value \$2,620.00..... 51.80
- 6238 ★★田 **Miscellaneous Balance.** Two No. 1053 plate no. blocks of four, four \$5.00 Moore plate blocks, No. 304P2 off-card, blank test booklet for No. 1036, 1284b miscut booklet pane, 1451a block of four with dramatic color shift on top right stamp, Fine-Very Fine E. 300-400
- 6239 ★田 **Better Plate Blocks.** Seven items, incl. Nos. 516, 569, 611-612, 620-621, the 30c 1922-25 Mint N.H., also incl. extra 621 plate block with some light toning, others Fine-Very Fine 2,650.00
- 6240 ★★ **Modern Errors.** Ten Mint N.H. color omitted modern errors, incl. Nos. 1362b, 1420a, 1473a, 1501a, 1557a, 1690a, 1926a, 2014a, 2045a and J89a, each on a stock card with normal stamp for comparison, Very Fine-Extremely Fine, a most attractive group 3,625.00
- 6241 ★★ **Modern Errors.** 19 different, some duplication, nearly all confined to the No. 1058a to 1579a catalog number range, incl. imperforates, part perforated and few missing colors, virtually all Mint N.H. and Very Fine..... 4,120.00
- 6242 ★★ **Major Errors and Varieties.** Couple dozen items on pages, incl. joint line pairs of Nos. 1304b (1976 P.F. certificate), 1299a, 1518b, 1616a, strips of four Nos. 1058a, 1304b and 1305a, imperforate between pairs nos. 805b and C23a, color omitted No. 1271a, also 2c Columbian block of four with "Broken Hat", No. 523 block of four with private roulette and No. 700 top right plate no. 20552 block of twelve showing cracked plate in pos. 30, virtually all Mint N.H. and Very Fine..... E. 500-750
- 6243 ★ **Air Post Accumulation.** Incl. 1918-23 with two No. C2, four to twelve each of others, twelve C18 and plate blocks of Nos. C7-C12, C20-C22 and C24, mixed condition generally Fine-Very Fine, also incl. 39 used Nos. C1-C6 in various quantities E. 500-750
- 6244 **Revenue Stock.** Old time holding in one stockbook, largely First Issue and Proprietary, incl. Nos. R11b on old photo, R37b strip of five, R38c block of ten in a pretty powder blue shade (ms. line cancels), R66a block of six, R97c vertical pair, unused R159 (disturbed original gum) and used singles of R159-R160, Proprietary with several 5c First Issue as well as a 50c single (faults), good showing of 1875-81 Issue with nearly complete roulettes featuring a 3c RB13c pair, also two RB19b, other Revenue topics are present from small representations to a scattering, we do note a single RF12 Playing Cards among them, there is also a fairly substantial group of Battleships and some nice cancels here and there, somewhat mixed condition with much Fine-Very Fine, a really fun lot for the Revenue enthusiast..... E. 2,000-3,000
- 6245 **United States Collection, 1851-1920's.** Approximately 110 virtually all different used and unused stamps neatly displayed on a stock sheet and in a small stockbook, almost without exception better items, used incl. Nos. 12, 15, 29, 37, 64, 67, 72, 78, 95-97, 99-101, 115, 117-122, 137, 139, 141, 143-144, 153, 166, 240, 278, 291, LO2 on piece with red Kensington Pa. circular datestamp and CSA No. 1, unused incl. Nos. 301c, 327 Mint N.H. block of four, 358, 369, 399, 419, C5, J21, K15-K16, some better Officials, PR73-PR77, PR79 (\$6.00, \$24.00 and \$36.00 with o.g.), condition is very mixed, Good-Very Fine, considerable catalog value..... E. 5,000-7,500
- 6246 **Used U.S. Collection, 1857-1920.** Hundreds of stamps in several volumes, **loads of fancy cancellations**, better stamps as Nos. 9 (ex Koppersmith, P.F. certificate), 12 (faults), 15, 20, 29, 30A, 36-37, 67, 72, 75, 77, 83, 96-98, two 115, three 116, 117-120, two 121 (one with 1998 P.S.E. certificate), 138, other better Large Bank Notes, 292, etc., used air Post with C1-C6, Special Delivery and Postage Due, decent collection of used Officials with values to 90c and quite a few **Fancy Cancellations**, collection of Duck stamps (1934-84, mostly singed with some duplication), some covers, virtually all 20th century featuring some 1930's era Fancy Cancels, unused Postal Stationery and a small modern Foreign collection, "old time" quality for the most part, still much Fine-Very Fine, useful lot with many interesting items to be found when going through this valuable lot E. 4,000-5,000
- 6247 ★田 **Plate Number Block Collection, 1923-38.** Virtually complete for these years with a few earlier, incl. better as 571, 612, 614-620, 622-623, 701, 704-715, 2c Reds, Farley Parks, 1938 Presidential to \$5.00, Air Post with C7-C12, C16, C20-C22, C24, and more, also No. 572 block of four and complete Air Post singles less the 1930 Graf zeppelins, many Mint N.H., Fine-Very Fine, nice lot..... E. 1,500-2,000

- 6248 **U.S. Accumulation, 1857-1895.** Over 80 items neatly displayed on two stock sheets, incl. used Nos. 37, 64, 64b, 67, 72, 93 block, part original gum 96, used 99-100, 119, unused 123, many Bank Notes with Nos. 149 and 151 unused (no gum), eight and six respectively, also single Nos. 150, 153 and 162, blocks of four and six of No. 153 with small ms. "x" cancels removed, used with 17 90c either No. 155 or 166, unused 15c and 30c Columbian and used \$1.00 and \$2.00, variable condition as would be expected for this type of lot and a few of the unused may be lightly cancelled, high catalog value E. 2,000-3,000
- 6249 ★ **U.S. Accumulation.** Stockbook with unused (some with cancels removed) from 1861-1920, mostly off-center, faults, no gum etc., ten to twelve each of the five 1933-34 Souvenir Sheets, three White Plains Souvenir sheets, five sets of Kans.-Nebr. Ovpts., two to five each 1922-25 to \$5.00, two sets of Nos. 581-591, ten to 15 each Nos. 616, 619, 621 and 646, various Farley items, 1920's-30's blocks, plate blocks, sheets and part sheets, many better, Air Post singles, Officials, complete uncut sheet of 400 of No. 482, and an interesting color shift on a complete pane of 32 of No. 1386, except for some condition issues a useful and valuable stock with much Fine-Very Fine E. 5,000-7,500
- 6250 ★ **U.S. Accumulation.** Valuable and compact offering in glassines and on approval cards, singles incl. Nos. 230-241, 285-291, 294-299, 571-573 (two to three each) and two F1, Blocks of Four 285-286, 368, 371, 373, 399, 591, 621, 646, WX1 and WX2, Plate Blocks of 367, 370, 372, 398, 538, 540, 550, 616, 619, 620-621, 646, 674 and Q3 imprint and plate no. block of ten, also noted are 348 guide line strip of four, 446 guide line pair, **used guide line strip of 483 with Mail-O-Meter Ty. IV perforations**, 319q booklet pane, a few better used with Nos. 62B (faults), 242, 292, 313 and 523 these four heavy cancels, etc.), finally there are three Mint N.H. United Nations No. 38 Souvenir Sheet, E. 5,000-7,500
- 6251 ★ **U.S. Accumulation.** Over 30 items, incl. 16 miscellaneous plate proofs with Nos. 4P3 and 121P3-122P3, stamps with No. 37 (slight "changeling" color), 65, 69 no gum (possibly used), 159 original gum, 292 original gum (small thin spots), 298 Mint N.H., 299 regummed, 630 (slight overall toning), E12 block of four and E13 plate no. block of six, the used incl. No. 35, **block of 36B** and a 95 with barest trace of cancel (some residual gum soaks in grill), also a few 19th century covers and some miscellaneous Canal Zone featuring a Fine No. 94, generally Fine-Very Fine E. 1,500-2,000
- 6252 **U.S. Stock.** Many thousands of used and unused stamps crammed into an absolutely bulging Elbe stockbook, 1917 to 1938 Presidential, 1918-83 Air Post, 1885-1971 Special Delivery, Parcel Post, Parcel Post Postage Due and Special Handling, includes many better stamps in quantities too numerous to mention and has to be carefully viewed to be really appreciated, this is a 40-plus year accumulation and totally untouched, quality varies somewhat but still the majority is Fine-Very Fine or better, stocks such as this are virtually non-existent today E. 7,500-10,000
- 6253 ★ **20th Century Accumulation.** Over 200 virtually all unused on a stock page, 1920's and 30's, incl. singles, blocks and couple plate blocks, better singles incl. flat plate coils, Nos. 440, 547, three 517 and two 518, couple sets 581-591, 679, C18, blocks with three 550, 578-579, 612, plate blocks with 550, 577 5-Point Star and 612, better used with Nos. 500 block of four, 523 and 614-619, slightly mixed condition, nearly all Fine-Very Fine, useful lot E. 1,500-2,000
- 6254 **Puerto Rico Collection.** About 60 used and unused items on pages, 1899 Issue complete used and unused with angle varieties, same for the three Postage Dues, few blocks of four, imprint and plate no. strips of three for the regular issues less the 8c and a 2c 1900 imprint and plate no. block of six, also small group of Rectified Spirits stamps, generally Fine-Very Fine E. 500-750
- 6255 ★★ **United Nations Stock, 1951-85.** Thousands of Mint N.H. stamps in three stockbooks (two U.N. New York, other Geneva with a little Vienna), generally there are 30 to 50 of each, especially among the first 50 stamps, with slightly smaller quantities in the later years, there are no No. 38 Souvenir sheets (one used), overall Fine-Very Fine ... E. 750-1,000

END OF SALE — THANK YOU

Bid Form—15% Premium Sale

Sale 982

Wed.-Fri., December 16-18, 2009

1

Please provide the following information:

NAME.....

ADDRESS.....

CITY/STATE/ZIP

TEL. (DAY) FAX.....

E-MAIL.....

PADDLE #

Do not write in box

2

Have you purchased from us in the past 5 years? ☐ YES (if so, please go to Section 3)
☐ NO (please provide a trade reference and bank information)

References:

Stamp Firm:..... Telephone.....

Bank:..... Account #

3

In the space provided below, enter the **lot number** from **Sale 982** and your corresponding bid. Please use **whole dollar amounts** only and enter the **maximum bid** you wish to have us execute on your behalf, according to the **bidding increments** on other side of this form. **Your bid will NOT include the 15% buyer's premium.** We will advance the bidding at one increment over the

next highest bid; therefore, you may be awarded the lot at less than your maximum bid. Please do not use "plus" bids or "buy" bids. If you wish to bid on one lot **or** the other, indicate your "or" bid between lot number/bid entries and bracket your choices. If you wish to place a **bidding limit** on the total amount of your bids, please enter your limit in the space marked "Limit Bids".

PLEASE NOTE BIDDING INCREMENTS AND SHIPPING CHARGES (ON BACK OF THIS PAGE)

☐ **LIMIT BIDS:** Check this box if you wish to limit the total amount of your bids (not including the **15% buyer's premium**) in this sale. Your bids will be executed until your bidding limit no longer allows for additional bids. **The total amount you wish to bid is:** \$

Lot	Bid	Lot	Bid	Lot	Bid
	\$		\$		\$

4

AGREEMENT: By signing this bid form, you agree to pay for purchases resulting from your bids, in accordance with the **Conditions of Sale** printed in the sale catalogue. You also agree to pay the **15% buyer's premium, shipping costs (see reverse), and sales tax or use tax or customs duty which may be due on the total invoiced amount.** It is

understood that these bids will be executed by Siegel Auction Galleries as a courtesy to absentee bidders, but you waive the right to make any claim against the auctioneer or the firm, arising from the these bids. **You are responsible for your written bids, including any errors on your part and any additions or changes to the bids herein.**

Payment must be made by cash, check, money order or wire transfer. Credit cards will not be accepted.



SIGNED..... TODAY'S DATE

5

Please submit your bids promptly (telephone bids must be confirmed in writing).

Mail to: **Robert A. Siegel Auction Galleries, Inc.**

60 E. 56th Street, 4th Floor, New York, N.Y. 10022

Telephone (212) 753-6421

OR FAX YOUR BIDS: (212) 753-6429

Shipping Instructions, Bidding Increments and space for additional bids on other side of form

Additional Bids

Sale 982—December 16-18, 2009

Lot	Bid	Lot	Bid	Lot	Bid
	\$		\$		\$

Shipping and Transit Insurance

We will be pleased to arrange for shipping and transit insurance for purchases in this sale (except those described as “floor sale only”). To expedite billing and delivery of lots to hundreds of buyers per sale, we use standard charges for postage and insurance, based on the package weight and mailing requirements (see schedule). The standard charges are sometimes slightly more or less than the actual postage or Fedex fees, but we do not include any charge for our labor or packing costs. Therefore, we ask all buyers to remit the prescribed amount for shipping charges.

Transit insurance is provided in all cases, except when the buyer has furnished us with proof that insurance coverage is effective under another policy. Proof, in such cases, will be accepted in the form of a written certificate from the insurance carrier.

You are responsible for insurance charges, which will be added to your invoice. This coverage is provided for our mutual protection against theft or loss in transit.

Bidding Increments

The auctioneer may regulate the bidding at his discretion. However, to assist absentee bidders in establishing their maximum bid for each lot, the increments shown at right will be used in most cases. We recommend that written bids conform to these increments (those which do not will be reduced to the next level).

REVISED CHARGES FOR SHIPPING EFFECTIVE SEPTEMBER 1, 2009

We have reduced the Fedex Envelope charge to \$20, reflecting the elimination of the fuel surcharge. All other charges remain the same.

Current Postage & Insurance Charges

Weight/Class	Shipping Method	Charges
Up to 2 lbs.	Fedex Envelope	\$20.00
Over 2 lbs.	Fedex Box	\$35.00*
Non-U.S.	Fedex/Courier	\$50.00**
Bulk Lots	UPS Preferred	By weight and value
These fees reflect additional Fedex charges for residential delivery, signature and fuel surcharge. *Higher fees will be charged on packages weighing more than 5 lbs. or insured for more than \$75,000. **Buyers are liable for all customs duties and clearance charges. An accurate declaration of value will be made on all import/export documents.		

9/2009

Up to \$50	\$5	\$3,000-7,000	\$250
\$50-200	\$10	\$7,000-20,000	\$500
\$200-500	\$25	\$20,000-30,000	\$1,000
\$500-1,000	\$50	\$30,000-75,000	\$2,500
\$1,000-3,000	\$100	\$75,000 up	\$5,000

6/2008

PRICES REALIZED FOR SALE 982---12/16-18/2009

United States Stamps

Robert A. Siegel Auction Galleries, Inc.
60 East 56th Street, 4th Floor, New York, NY 10022
Tel (212) 753-6421 Fax (212) 753-6429

Lot#	Realized	Lot#	Realized	Lot#	Realized	Lot#	Realized	Lot#	Realized	Lot#	Realized	Lot#	Realized	Lot#	Realized
5001	18,500	5043	1,100	5087	1,700	5130	425	5174	1,500	5216	300	5258	850	5301	1,400
5002	550	5044	800	5088	2,900	5131	1,700	5175	900	5217	850	5259	1,200	5302	750
5003	750	5045	550	5089	950	5132	475	5176	2,100	5218	400	5260	500	5303	3,500
5004	275	5048	11,500	5090	700	5133	2,250	5177	1,300	5219	475	5261	200	5304	800
5005	9,500	5049	1,300	5091	2,100	5134	325	5178	550	5220	225	5262	475	5305	700
5006	450	5050	5,250	5092	950	5135	190	5179	575	5221	170	5263	900	5306	650
5007	475	5051	1,400	5093	650	5137	2,000	5180	650	5222	1,700	5264	225	5307	2,100
5008	700	5052	650	5094	400	5138	275	5181	150	5223	500	5265	225	5308	300
5009	550	5053	3,000	5095	200	5139	160	5182	250	5224	850	5266	475	5309	350
5010	375	5054	300	5096	700	5140	450	5183	400	5225	500	5267	750	5310	425
5011	400	5055	350	5097	950	5141	450	5184	750	5226	400	5268	1,000	5311	170
5012	225	5056	800	5099	450	5142	400	5185	225	5227	3,500	5269	500	5312	600
5013	225	5057	750	5100	325	5144	700	5186	1,600	5228	375	5270	800	5313	500
5014	1,600	5058	13,000	5101	1,500	5145	375	5187	1,200	5229	130	5271	650	5314	1,100
5015	375	5059	600	5102	2,800	5146	450	5188	160	5230	2,200	5272	650	5315	225
5016	500	5060	2,800	5103	450	5147	1,800	5189	160	5231	1,600	5273	475	5316	1,400
5017	900	5061	3,250	5104	600	5148	450	5190	225	5232	1,600	5274	170	5317	600
5018	2,100	5062	650	5105	550	5149	150	5191	375	5233	1,400	5275	200	5318	550
5019	1,800	5063	425	5106	600	5150	275	5192	650	5234	550	5276	275	5319	325
5020	750	5064	850	5107	375	5151	190	5193	700	5235	1,500	5277	650	5320	300
5021	900	5065	3,500	5108	2,100	5152	225	5194	650	5236	1,100	5278	475	5321	850
5022	700	5066	600	5109	210	5153	500	5195	425	5237	400	5279	400	5322	375
5023	750	5067	110	5110	200	5154	1,400	5196	1,400	5238	450	5280	3,250	5323	300
5024	600	5068	950	5111	170	5155	350	5197	1,100	5239	275	5281	600	5324	200
5025	2,500	5069	650	5112	550	5156	325	5198	1,500	5240	850	5282	300	5325	900
5026	1,100	5070	2,300	5113	375	5157	1,000	5199	1,600	5241	850	5284	1,200	5326	900
5027	1,500	5071	150	5114	325	5158	350	5200	1,400	5242	800	5285	375	5327	400
5028	250	5072	400	5115	180	5159	225	5201	900	5243	275	5286	1,500	5328	225
5029	700	5073	550	5116	6,000	5160	450	5202	1,000	5244	190	5287	8,000	5329	1,100
5030	750	5074	1,300	5117	300	5161	400	5203	400	5245	2,600	5288	7,000	5330	950
5031	325	5075	700	5118	225	5162	5,250	5204	850	5246	500	5289	225	5331	1,900
5032	375	5076	375	5119	850	5163	600	5205	550	5247	600	5290	250	5332	1,700
5033	650	5077	300	5120	1,600	5164	850	5206	275	5248	1,900	5291	325	5333	2,100
5034	1,100	5078	1,200	5121	1,600	5165	550	5207	1,000	5249	5,000	5292	475	5334	600
5035	200	5079	300	5122	1,100	5166	225	5208	350	5250	2,300	5293	1,100	5335	1,000
5036	250	5080	350	5123	2,300	5167	500	5209	300	5251	450	5294	375	5336	6,500
5037	350	5081	700	5124	1,400	5168	225	5210	650	5252	160	5295	850	5337	800
5038	450	5082	950	5125	375	5169	300	5211	275	5253	800	5296	7,500	5338	425
5039	1,100	5083	275	5126	600	5170	225	5212	1,300	5254	900	5297	1,200	5339	1,500
5040	2,700	5084	450	5127	850	5171	550	5213	225	5255	325	5298	2,400	5340	200
5041	700	5085	200	5128	425	5172	1,100	5214	250	5256	400	5299	1,400	5341	500
5042	1,100	5086	225	5129	350	5173	700	5215	325	5257	800	5300	170	5342	800

PRICES REALIZED FOR SALE 982---12/16-18/2009

United States Stamps

Robert A. Siegel Auction Galleries, Inc.
60 East 56th Street, 4th Floor, New York, NY 10022
Tel (212) 753-6421 Fax (212) 753-6429

Lot#	Realized	Lot#	Realized	Lot#	Realized	Lot#	Realized	Lot#	Realized	Lot#	Realized	Lot#	Realized	Lot#	Realized
5343	200	5385	425	5427	475	5470	275	5512	325	5558	1,300	5602	4,000	5646	750
5344	1,600	5386	425	5428	700	5471	900	5513	425	5559	450	5603	2,200	5647	1,500
5345	425	5387	500	5429	225	5472	800	5514	425	5560	325	5604	2,200	5648	350
5346	300	5388	650	5430	950	5473	8,500	5515	650	5561	325	5605	600	5649	700
5347	900	5389	2,700	5431	1,100	5474	300	5516	850	5562	375	5606	350	5650	2,800
5348	750	5390	350	5432	400	5475	600	5517	3,500	5563	160	5607	600	5651	650
5349	650	5391	300	5433	375	5476	425	5518	400	5564	375	5608	325	5652	600
5350	550	5392	325	5434	375	5477	225	5519	225	5565	2,500	5609	4,000	5653	1,000
5351	900	5393	325	5435	2,000	5478	700	5520	400	5566	6,250	5610	1,400	5654	2,900
5352	700	5394	700	5436	1,100	5479	850	5521	140	5567	1,800	5611	550	5655	3,750
5353	200	5395	1,600	5437	750	5480	325	5522	1,500	5568	2,000	5612	900	5656	2,000
5354	375	5396	650	5438	450	5481	400	5523	2,300	5569	275	5613	425	5657	1,100
5355	250	5397	500	5439	650	5482	130	5524	275	5570	225	5614	1,700	5658	650
5356	800	5398	1,300	5440	850	5483	550	5525	2,100	5571	600	5615	325	5659	3,750
5357	1,000	5399	1,300	5441	500	5484	1,700	5526	150	5572	160	5616	450	5660	1,500
5358	1,000	5400	750	5442	1,300	5485	325	5527	700	5573	11,000	5617	750	5661	300
5359	600	5401	900	5443	1,000	5486	120	5528	1,600	5574	5,000	5618	1,700	5662	200
5360	425	5402	350	5444	425	5487	550	5529	550	5575	7,000	5619	650	5663	190
5361	475	5403	350	5445	550	5488	200	5530	1,300	5577	2,600	5620	350	5664	500
5362	4,750	5404	1,400	5446	450	5489	600	5531	900	5578	750	5621	350	5665	275
5363	1,700	5405	275	5447	250	5490	300	5532	300	5579	225	5622	350	5666	850
5364	750	5406	300	5448	1,300	5491	4,000	5533	225	5580	350	5623	2,300	5667	200
5365	650	5407	1,100	5449	850	5492	375	5534	200	5581	275	5624	600	5668	1,200
5366	500	5408	400	5451	275	5493	225	5535	225	5582	3,500	5625	400	5669	300
5367	550	5409	800	5452	1,500	5494	160	5536	13,000	5583	700	5626	200	5670	300
5368	170	5410	1,300	5453	1,000	5495	700	5537	450	5584	4,750	5627	1,200	5671	3,750
5369	750	5411	1,300	5454	1,300	5496	500	5538	350	5585	425	5628	250	5672	7,000
5370	300	5412	1,100	5455	900	5497	225	5539	650	5586	450	5629	1,900	5673	375
5371	200	5413	1,700	5456	425	5498	225	5540	1,900	5587	3,000	5630	300	5674	550
5372	130	5414	650	5457	650	5499	275	5542	550	5588	800	5632	800	5675	600
5373	900	5415	1,900	5458	1,600	5500	325	5543	500	5589	1,200	5633	225	5676	350
5374	600	5416	1,500	5459	3,750	5501	1,500	5546	375	5591	650	5634	1,800	5677	160
5375	350	5417	1,400	5460	550	5502	200	5547	225	5592	2,900	5635	450	5678	1,300
5376	700	5418	650	5461	425	5503	300	5548	12,000	5593	2,300	5636	950	5679	750
5377	2,100	5419	250	5462	1,100	5504	475	5550	850	5594	2,800	5637	9,500	5680	1,700
5378	1,400	5420	1,300	5463	425	5505	120	5551	600	5595	160	5638	2,500	5681	300
5379	700	5421	5,750	5464	350	5506	250	5552	550	5596	225	5639	2,100	5682	600
5380	350	5422	3,750	5465	850	5507	600	5553	250	5597	500	5640	450	5683	1,400
5381	375	5423	5,750	5466	425	5508	325	5554	1,100	5598	2,000	5641	225	5684	475
5382	350	5424	600	5467	350	5509	350	5555	800	5599	400	5642	325	5685	180
5383	450	5425	550	5468	550	5510	550	5556	1,700	5600	700	5644	1,600	5686	1,400
5384	350	5426	600	5469	500	5511	375	5557	650	5601	950	5645	1,600	5687	1,300

PRICES REALIZED FOR SALE 982---12/16-18/2009

United States Stamps

Robert A. Siegel Auction Galleries, Inc.
60 East 56th Street, 4th Floor, New York, NY 10022
Tel (212) 753-6421 Fax (212) 753-6429

Lot#	Realized	Lot#	Realized	Lot#	Realized	Lot#	Realized	Lot#	Realized	Lot#	Realized	Lot#	Realized	Lot#	Realized
5688	425	5731	500	5775	425	5817	600	5861	550	5903	375	5945	475	5987	225
5689	1,200	5732	225	5776	225	5818	170	5862	400	5904	550	5946	300	5988	250
5690	425	5733	170	5777	750	5819	425	5863	425	5905	8,500	5947	700	5989	1,500
5691	2,600	5734	325	5778	200	5820	200	5864	475	5906	200	5948	350	5990	350
5692	700	5735	750	5779	250	5821	250	5865	800	5907	550	5949	160	5991	275
5693	600	5736	325	5780	140	5822	200	5866	650	5908	650	5950	375	5992	375
5694	450	5737	450	5781	200	5823	900	5867	3,000	5909	500	5951	350	5993	110
5695	325	5738	200	5782	150	5824	550	5868	250	5910	800	5952	225	5994	325
5696	400	5739	2,300	5783	1,100	5825	140	5869	375	5911	200	5953	160	5995	250
5697	275	5740	750	5784	600	5827	300	5870	300	5912	1,300	5954	150	5996	225
5698	1,100	5742	1,200	5785	1,600	5828	1,500	5871	285	5913	550	5955	375	5997	500
5699	600	5743	750	5786	325	5829	300	5872	600	5914	325	5956	500	5998	750
5700	375	5744	1,300	5787	250	5830	225	5873	950	5915	325	5957	950	5999	250
5701	425	5745	200	5788	110	5831	425	5874	325	5916	200	5958	300	6000	1,600
5702	275	5746	400	5789	800	5832	160	5875	250	5917	500	5959	700	6001	375
5703	1,400	5747	350	5790	250	5833	150	5876	325	5918	650	5960	550	6002	275
5704	600	5748	550	5791	275	5834	300	5877	750	5919	300	5961	275	6003	600
5705	650	5749	475	5792	5,500	5835	2,000	5878	375	5920	200	5962	200	6004	300
5706	400	5750	8,000	5793	750	5837	425	5879	400	5921	160	5963	375	6005	160
5707	325	5751	1,200	5794	550	5838	400	5880	500	5922	275	5964	600	6006	225
5708	1,400	5752	450	5795	650	5839	225	5881	450	5923	250	5965	300	6008	275
5709	700	5753	300	5796	150	5840	190	5882	350	5924	2,800	5966	250	6009	1,500
5710	475	5754	425	5797	200	5841	425	5883	300	5925	80	5967	2,100	6010	275
5712	600	5755	850	5798	750	5842	225	5884	325	5926	170	5968	180	6011	475
5713	425	5756	325	5799	850	5843	600	5885	1,700	5927	225	5969	400	6012	800
5714	375	5757	250	5800	80	5844	275	5886	300	5928	200	5970	850	6013	350
5715	550	5758	170	5801	1,600	5845	425	5887	650	5929	190	5971	550	6014	650
5716	400	5759	400	5802	225	5846	475	5888	325	5930	300	5972	450	6015	225
5717	350	5760	475	5803	950	5847	750	5889	26,000	5931	250	5973	325	6016	475
5718	2,200	5761	325	5804	700	5848	250	5890	200	5932	275	5974	250	6017	900
5719	275	5762	300	5805	160	5849	850	5891	450	5933	200	5975	1,300	6018	475
5720	500	5763	325	5806	350	5850	275	5892	750	5934	475	5976	375	6019	500
5721	1,300	5764	1,600	5807	275	5851	1,400	5893	400	5935	375	5977	600	6020	325
5722	350	5765	375	5808	850	5852	500	5894	300	5936	130	5978	400	6021	550
5723	250	5766	650	5809	350	5853	450	5895	325	5937	300	5979	350	6022	200
5724	425	5768	250	5810	1,300	5854	450	5896	475	5938	1,900	5980	160	6023	450
5725	375	5769	700	5811	7,000	5855	450	5897	200	5939	350	5981	225	6024	1,400
5726	160	5770	750	5812	180	5856	425	5898	200	5940	110	5982	375	6025	400
5727	750	5771	130	5813	550	5857	2,200	5899	180	5941	70	5983	275	6026	400
5728	160	5772	325	5814	550	5858	450	5900	160	5942	275	5984	170	6027	275
5729	275	5773	300	5815	200	5859	925	5901	550	5943	160	5985	250	6028	275
5730	2,100	5774	425	5816	750	5860	375	5902	6,750	5944	400	5986	180	6029	3,000

PRICES REALIZED FOR SALE 982---12/16-18/2009

United States Stamps

Robert A. Siegel Auction Galleries, Inc.
60 East 56th Street, 4th Floor, New York, NY 10022
Tel (212) 753-6421 Fax (212) 753-6429

Lot#	Realized	Lot#	Realized	Lot#	Realized	Lot#	Realized	Lot#	Realized	Lot#	Realized
6030	250	6073	400	6116	325	6158	700	6200	150	6245	6,000
6031	500	6074	450	6117	450	6159	200	6201	400	6247	2,200
6032	800	6075	350	6118	190	6160	225	6202	275	6248	4,500
6033	600	6076	225	6119	400	6161	800	6203	1,600	6249	13,500
6034	425	6077	300	6120	900	6162	1,200	6204	350	6250	3,750
6035	300	6078	300	6121	275	6163	550	6205	160	6251	2,100
6036	350	6079	500	6122	325	6164	5,750	6206	325	6252	9,000
6037	300	6080	300	6123	225	6165	170	6207	2,100	6253	1,500
6038	325	6081	225	6124	190	6166	275	6208	600	6254	425
6039	1,200	6082	650	6125	190	6167	100	6209	400	6255	225
6040	850	6083	350	6126	180	6168	140	6210	450		
6041	850	6084	170	6127	225	6169	180	6211	250		
6042	950	6085	450	6128	1,400	6170	225	6212	250		
6043	500	6086	425	6129	300	6171	160	6213	2,000		
6044	475	6087	190	6130	275	6172	950	6214	650		
6045	475	6088	750	6131	300	6173	235	6215	300		
6046	325	6089	475	6132	350	6174	225	6216	950		
6047	300	6090	300	6133	250	6175	200	6217	180		
6048	950	6091	1,600	6134	275	6176	465	6218	400		
6049	650	6092	550	6135	325	6177	170	6219	250		
6050	500	6093	200	6136	750	6178	450	6221	550		
6051	325	6095	600	6137	350	6179	275	6222	1,400		
6052	325	6096	160	6138	475	6180	525	6223	1,400		
6053	500	6097	400	6139	350	6181	325	6224	225		
6055	425	6098	425	6140	350	6182	300	6225	550		
6056	1,400	6099	160	6141	1,200	6183	400	6226	550		
6057	800	6100	500	6142	325	6184	1,500	6227	500		
6058	750	6101	1,100	6143	750	6185	425	6228	325		
6059	450	6102	425	6144	450	6186	300	6229	900		
6060	400	6103	190	6145	1,900	6187	120	6230	1,300		
6061	550	6104	170	6146	275	6188	350	6231	800		
6062	250	6105	190	6147	475	6189	275	6232	1,800		
6063	425	6106	600	6148	550	6190	1,300	6234	1,500		
6064	300	6107	100	6149	550	6191	300	6235	1,700		
6065	350	6108	600	6150	650	6192	800	6236	1,400		
6066	200	6109	500	6151	1,100	6193	475	6238	325		
6067	400	6110	110	6152	1,000	6194	325	6239	425		
6068	180	6111	225	6153	500	6195	1,200	6240	1,300		
6069	225	6112	160	6154	475	6196	170	6241	900		
6070	180	6113	300	6155	275	6197	900	6242	800		
6071	375	6114	170	6156	200	6198	250	6243	1,300		
6072	800	6115	90	6157	550	6199	350	6244	3,000		